

STATUTES
OF THE
PROVINCE OF NEWFOUNDLAND
1987

Passed in the Session of the House of Assembly held in the 36th year of the Reign of Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth the Second, and

being the

THIRD SESSION OF THE
FORTIETH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Begun and Holden at St. John's, on Thursday, the 26th day of February, 1987 and adjourned on Friday, the 19th day of June, 1987.

HIS HONOUR JAMES A. McGRATH,
LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR

Printed by David C.B. Dawe, Queen's Printer, St. John's

NOTICE

For the convenience of the public, the Table of Public General Statutes included in the back of this volume indicates the section of Acts amended or repealed by other Acts. There is also included a Table of Local, Personal and Private Statutes.

The Table of Public General Statutes and Table of Local, Personal and Private Statutes should not be taken to be exhaustive. Any omissions or errors that are found should be brought to the attention of the Office of the Legislative Counsel so that the Table may be corrected in subsequent Annual Statutes of Newfoundland.

The Office of the Legislative Counsel, through its Registry of Subordinate Legislation, can advise the public whether Acts not in force on January 31, 1988 have or have not been proclaimed.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Acts of the Province of Newfoundland

THIRD SESSION - 40TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
36 Elizabeth II, 1987

BILL	ACT	CHAPTER
11	Aquaculture Act, The	15
43	Attorney General Statutes Amendment Act, 1987, The	41
23	Canada-Newfoundland Atlantic Accord Implementation (Newfoundland) Act, An Act To Amend The	25
13	Community Colleges Act, The	17
6	Conflict of Interest Act, 1973, An Act To Amend The	11
38	Corporations Act, An Act To Amend The	38
17	Day Care and Homemaker Services Act, 1975, An Act To Amend The	19
4	Department of Development and Tourism Act, An Act To Amend The	10
26	Department of Energy Act, The	28
37	Department of Rural, Agricultural and Northern Development Act, An Act To Amend The	37
19	Emergency Measures Act, An Act To Amend The	21
27	Financial Administration Act, 1973, An Act To Amend The	29
22	Financial Corporations Capital Tax Act, An Act To Amend The	24
34	Fishery Products International Limited Act, The	35
25	Government-Kruger Agreements Act, An Act To Amend The	27
24	House of Assembly Act, An Act To Amend The	26
20	Income Tax Act, An Act To Amend The	22
28	Increase of Pensions Act, 1987, The	30
21	Insurance Companies Tax Act, An Act To Amend The	23
31	Loan Act, 1987, The	33

BILL	ACT	CHAPTER
29	Loan and Guarantee Act, 1957, An Act To Amend The	31
30	Local Authority Guarantee Act, 1957 An Act To Amend The	32
39	Memorial University (Pensions) Act, An Act To Amend The	39
9	Municipalities Act, An Act To Amend The	13
14	Newfoundland Standard Time Act, An Act To Amend The	3
10	Newfoundland Veterinary Medical Act An Act To Amend The	14
18	Occupational Health and Safety Act, An Act To Amend The	20
8	Occupational Therapists Act, The ..	12
3	Prisons Act, An Act To Amend The and Uniform Services Pensions Act, An Act To Amend The	9
12	Provincial Institutes Act, The	16
40	Public Service (Pensions) Act, An Act To Amend The and Uniformed Services Pensions Act, An Act Amend The	40
32	Reciprocal Taxation Agreement Act, 1987, The	34
15	Rehabilitation Act, An Act To Amend The	18
35	Retail Sales Tax Act, 1978, An Act To Amend The	36
2	St. John's Fire Department Act, 1972, An Act To Amend The	8
5	School Attendance Act, An Act To Amend The	2
1	Summary Proceedings Act, An Act To Amend The	7
36	Supply Act, 1987, The	6
16	Supply Act, 1987, The Interim	1
33	Supply Act, 1987, The Supplementary	5
7	Unimproved Lands (Redistribution) Act, An Act To Amend The	4

Chapter 1	Royal Assent	March 27, 1987
Chapters 2 - 3	Royal Assent	April 1, 1987
Chapter 4	Royal Assent	May 1, 1987
Chapters 5 - 41	Royal Assent	June 19, 1987

INDEX

Chapter No.		Page
1	Interim Supply Act, 1987	1
2	School Attendance Act, 1978 (Amdt.)	4
3	Newfoundland Standard Time Act (Amdt.)	5
4	Unimproved Lands (Redistribution) Act (Amdt.)	7
5	Supplementary Supply Act, 1987	8
6	Supply Act, 1987	10
7	Summary Proceedings Act (Amdt.) ...	13
8	St. John's Fire Department Act, 1972 (Amdt.)	16
9	Prisons Act (Amdt.) and The Uniform Services Pensions Act (Amdt.)	17
10	Department of Development and Tourism Act (Amdt.)	
11	Conflict of Interest Act, 1973 (Amdt.)	20
12	Occupational Therapists Act (Amdt.)	28
13	Municipalities Act (Amdt.)	38
14	Newfoundland Veterinary Medical Act, 1971 (Amdt.)	48
15	Aquaculture Act	50
16	Provincial Institutes Act	68
17	Community Colleges Act	87
18	Rehabilitation Act (Amdt.)	104
19	Day Care and Homemaker Services Act, 1975 (Amdt.)	115
20	Occupational Health and Safety Act (Amdt.)	117
21	Emergency Measures Act (Amdt.)	118
22	Income Tax Act (Amdt.)	120
23	Insurance Companies Tax Act (Amdt.)	128
24	Financial Corporations Capital Tax Act (Amdt.)	130
25	Canada-Newfoundland Atlantic Accord Implementation (Newfoundland) Act (Amdt.)	133

Chapter No.		Page
26	House of Assembly Act (Amdt.)	141
27	Government-Kruger Agreements Act (Amdt.)	149
28	Department of Energy Act	151
29	Financial Administration Act, 1973 (Amdt.)	179
30	Increase of Pensions Act, 1987	184
31	Loan and Guarantee Act, 1957 (Amdt.)	187
32	Local Authority Guarantee Act, 1957 (Amdt.)	195
33	Loan Act, 1987	211
34	Reciprocal Taxation Agreement Act, 1987	214
35	Fishery Products International Limited Act	245
36	Retail Sales Tax Act, 1978 (Amdt.)	263
37	Department of Rural, Agricultural and Northern Development Act (Amdt.)	269
38	Corporations Act (Amdt.)	277
39	Memorial University (Pensions) Act (Amdt.)	320
40	Public Service (Pensions) Act and The Uniformed Services Pensions Act (Amdt.)	327
41	Attorney General Statutes Amendment Act, 1987	330



CHAPTER 1

AN ACT FOR GRANTING TO HER MAJESTY CERTAIN SUMS OF MONEY FOR DEFRAYING CERTAIN EXPENSES OF THE PUBLIC SERVICE FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR ENDING THE THIRTY-FIRST DAY OF MARCH ONE THOUSAND NINE HUNDRED AND EIGHTY-EIGHT AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES RELATING TO THE PUBLIC SERVICE

(Assented to March 27, 1987)

Analysis

Section:		Section:	
1.	Short title	3.	Commencement
2.	Interim Supply 1987-88	Schedule	

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR MAJESTY-

WHEREAS it appears that the sums hereinafter mentioned are required to defray certain expenses of the Public Service of Newfoundland for the financial year ending the thirty-first day of March one thousand nine hundred and eighty-eight and for other purposes relating to the Public Service:

MAY IT THEREFORE PLEASE YOUR MAJESTY THAT-

Be it enacted by the Lieutenant-Governor and House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:

Short title

1. This Act may be cited as The Interim Supply Act, 1987.

Interim Supply 1987-88

2. From and out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund there may from time to time be issued by the Minister of Finance sums not exceeding seven hundred and fifty-three million four hundred and

eighty-six thousand one hundred dollars ($753,486,100) and the said sums so issued shall be paid and applied by the several Heads of Expenditure in respect of the financial year extending from the first day of April one thousand nine hundred and eighty-seven to the thirty-first day of March one thousand nine hundred and eighty-eight towards defraying the charges and expenses of the Public Service of Newfoundland as set forth in the Schedule.

Commencement

3. This Act is deemed to have come into force on the first day of April, 1987.

SCHEDULE

Head of Expenditure	Amount
Consolidated Fund Services	$ 575,000
Executive Council	2,353,600
Finance	17,863,700
Legislature	2,182,800
Public Works & Services	40,225,900
Development & Tourism	24,386,100
Energy	15,460,500
Environment	2,430,900
Fisheries	7,786,800
Forest Resources & Lands	14,090,700
Mines	4,144,300
Newfoundland and Labrador Housing Corporation	2,937,500
Rural, Agricultural & Northern Development	15,065,000
Transportation	126,325,300
Career Development & Advanced Studies	54,192,600
Consumer Affairs & Communications	638,600
Culture, Recreation & Youth	10,222,300
Education	126,395,500
Health	183,917,500

Justice		23,424,600
Labour		1,815,000
Municipal Affairs		29,996,700
Social Services		47,055,200
	$	753,486,100



CHAPTER 2

AN ACT TO AMEND THE SCHOOL ATTENDANCE ACT, 1978

(Assented to April 1, 1987)

Analysis

Section:

1. S.3(b) Amdt.
Application of Act

Be it enacted by the Lieutenant-Governor and House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:

1978 c.78

1. Paragraph (b) of section 3 of The School Attendance Act, 1978 is amended by striking out the word "fifteen" and by substituting the word "sixteen".



CHAPTER 3

AN ACT TO AMEND THE NEWFOUNDLAND STANDARD TIME ACT

(Assented to April 1, 1987)

Analysis

Section:	Section:
1. S. 3 Amdt. Daylight time	2. S.3.1 Added Regulations

Be it enacted by the Lieutenant-Governor and House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:

RSN 1970 c.270

1. Subsection (1) of section 3 of The Newfoundland Standard Time Act is amended by striking out the words "the last Sunday in April" and by substituting the words "the first Sunday in April".

2. The said Act is amended by adding immediately after section 3 the following:

Regulations

"3.1 Notwithstanding sections 2 and 3, the Lieutenant-Governor in Council may make regulations

(a) varying the reckoning of Newfoundland Standard Time and Newfoundland Daylight Time;

(b) prescribing the application of Newfoundland Standard Time and Newfoundland Daylight Time

to the whole province or to a part or portion of the province;

(c) prescribing, where necessary, the application of a time zone other than Newfoundland Standard Time to a part or portion of the province; and

(d) respecting any other matter required for facilitating the efficient administration of this Act.".



CHAPTER 4

AN ACT TO AMEND THE UNIMPROVED LANDS (REDISTRIBUTION) ACT

(Assented to May 1, 1987)

Analysis

Section:

1. S.11 Added
   Exemption order

Be it enacted by the Lieutenant-Governor and House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:

RSN 1970 c.384 as amended

1. The Unimproved Lands (Redistribution) Act is amended by adding immediately after section 10 the following:

Exemption order

"11.(1) The Lieutenant-Governor in Council may by order exempt from the application of this Act an area of land described in the order.

(2) The Lieutenant-Governor in Council shall not revoke an order made under subsection (1).".

CHAPTER 5

AN ACT FOR GRANTING TO HER MAJESTY CERTAIN SUMS OF MONEY FOR DEFRAYING CERTAIN EXPENSES OF THE PUBLIC SERVICE FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR ENDING THE THIRTY-FIRST DAY OF MARCH ONE THOUSAND NINE HUNDRED AND EIGHT-SEVEN AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES RELATING TO THE PUBLIC SERVICE

(Assented to June 19, 1987)

Analysis

Section:		Section:
1.	Short title	Schedule
2.	Supplementary Supply 1986-87	

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR MAJESTY-

WHEREAS it appears that the sums hereinafter mentioned are required to defray certain expenses of the Public Service of Newfoundland for the financial year ending the thirty-first day of March one thousand nine hundred and eighty-seven and for other purposes relating to the Public Service:

MAY IT THEREFORE PLEASE YOUR MAJESTY THAT -

Be it enacted by the Lieutenant-Governor and House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:

Short title

1. This Act may be cited as The Supplementary Supply Act, 1987.

Supplementary Supply 1986-87

2. From and out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund there may from time to time be issued by the Minister of

Finance sums not exceeding forty-four million nine hundred and sixty-four thousand two hundred dollars ($44,964,200) and the said sums so issued shall be paid and applied by the several Heads of Exopenditure in respect of the financial year extending from the first day of April one thousand nine hundred and eighty-six to the thirty-first day of March one thousand nine hundred and eighty-seven towards defraying the charges and expenses of the Public Service of Newfoundland as set forth in the Schedule.

SCHEDULE

Head of Expenditure		Amount
Executive Council	$	587,300
Finance		3,300,000
Development and Tourism		1,532,000
Environment		219,000
Fisheries		1,500,000
Forest Resources & Lands		3,500,000
Mines and Energy		500,000
Transportation		640,000
Career Development & Advanced Studies		3,175,000
Culture, Recreation & Youth		908,200
Education		672,100
Health		8,150,000
Justice		2,603,000
Social Services		17,677,600
	$	44,964,200

CHAPTER 6

AN ACT FOR GRANTING TO HER MAJESTY CERTAIN SUMS OF MONEY FOR DEFRAYING CERTAIN EXPENSES OF THE PUBLIC SERVICE FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR ENDING THE THIRTY-FIRST DAY OF MARCH ONE THOUSAND NINE HUNDRED AND EIGHTY-EIGHT AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES RELATING TO THE PUBLIC SERVICE

(Assented to June 19, 1987)

Analysis

Section:		Section:	
1.	Short title	3.	Effect of authorization
2.	Further supply 1987-88	Schedule	

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR MAJESTY-

WHEREAS it appears that the sums hereinafter mentioned are required to defray certain expenses of the Public Service of Newfoundland for the financial year ending the thirty-first day of March one thousand nine hundred and eighty-eight and for other purposes relating to the Public Service:

MAY IT THEREFORE PLEASE YOUR MAJESTY THAT -

Be it enacted by the Lieutenant-Governor and House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:

Short title

1. This Act may be cited as The Supply Act, 1987.

Further supply 1987-88

2. From and out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund there may from time to time be issued by the Minister of Finance sums not exceeding one billion

five hundred and seventy-six million five hundred and sixteen thousand one hundred dollars ($1,576,516,100.00) in addition to the sum of seven hundred and fifty-three million four hundred and eighty-six thousand one hundred dollars ($753,486,100.00) authorized by The Interim Supply Act, 1987, the aggregate of the sums authorized to be issued under this Act and The Interim Supply Act, 1987 being two billion three hundred and thirty million two thousand two hundred dollars ($2,330,002,200.00).

Effect of authorization

3. The sums authorized to be issued by this Act as set forth in the Schedule shall be paid and applied by the several Heads of Expenditure in respect of the financial year extending from the first day of April, 1987 to the thirty-first day of March, 1988 towards defraying the charges and expenses of the Public Service of Newfoundland as set forth in the Schedule.

SCHEDULE

Head of Expenditure		Amount
Consolidated Fund Services	$	1,725,000
Executive Council		6,432,400
Finance		30,727,200
Legislature		5,311,000
Public Works & Services		57,757,100
Development & Tourism		18,535,300
Energy		64,045,200
Environment		7,084,800
Fisheries		22,727,600
Forest Resources & Lands		17,781,600
Mines		9,361,000
Newfoundland and Labrador Housing Corporation		10,987,500
Rural, Agricultural & Northern Development		23,201,400

Transportation	67,994,900
Career Development & Advanced Studies	142,868,700
Consumer Affairs & Communications	1,602,700
Culture, Recreation & Youth	19,722,000
Education	328,968,000
Health	457,367,200
Justice	56,609,100
Labour	5,236,900
Municipal Affairs	79,343,300
Social Services	141,126,200
	$ 1,576,516,100

CHAPTER 7

AN ACT TO AMEND THE SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS ACT

(Assented to June 19, 1987)

Analysis

Section:

1. S.23(3) Added Autopsy
2. S.27 R&S. Attendance at inquiry
3. S.29 Amdt. Report of judge

Be it enacted by the Lieutenant-Governor and House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:

1979 c.35 as amended

1. Section 23 of The Summary Proceedings Act is amended by adding immediately after subsection (2) the following:

"(3) A report duly signed by the medical practitioner who performed the autopsy shall without further proof be evidence at an inquiry but a judge may require the medical practitioner to attend and give evidence."

2. Section 27 of the said Act is repealed and the following substituted:

Attendance at inquiry

"27.(1) A person appointed by the Attorney General to act for the Crown may attend the inquiry and may examine and cross-examine witnesses and present arguments and submissions.

(2) A person who the presiding judge determines is an interested person may attend the inquiry and be represented by counsel and may examine and cross-examine witnesses and present arguments and submissions."

3.(1) Subsection (1) of section 29 of the said Act is repealed and the following substituted:

"29.(1) At the conclusion of the inquiry the presiding judge shall make a written report to the Attorney General which shall contain findings as to the following:

(a) the identity of the deceased;

(b) the date, time and place of death or the fire;

(c) the circumstances under which the death or fire occurred;

(d) the cause of death or the fire; and

(e) the manner of death.

(1.1) A report under subsection (1) may contain recommendations as to the prevention of similar deaths or fires.

(1.2) The findings of the

judge shall not contain any findings of legal responsibility or any conclusion of law.

(1.3) The report of the presiding judge shall be made not later than six months from the date of commencement of the inquiry unless an extension of the time is granted by the Chief Provincial Court judge."



CHAPTER 8

AN ACT TO AMEND THE ST. JOHN'S FIRE DEPARTMENT ACT, 1972

(Assented to June 19, 1987)

Analysis

Section:

1. S.20(2) Amdt. Exclusion from agreement

Be it enacted by the Lieutenant-Governor and House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:

1972 No.12 as amended

1. Subsection (2) of section 20 of The St. John's Fire Department Act, 1972 is amended by striking out the words "other than the Fire Chief and the Assistant Fire Chiefs" and substituting the words "other than the Fire Chief, the Assistant Fire Chiefs and the shift superintendents".



CHAPTER 9

AN ACT TO AMEND THE PRISONS ACT AND THE UNIFORMED SERVICES PENSIONS ACT

(Assented to June 19, 1987)

Analysis

THE PRISONS ACT
1. S.2 Amdt. Definitions
2. S.6 Amdt. Staff

THE UNIFORMED SERVICES PENSIONS ACT
3. S.2 Amdt. Definitions

Be it enacted by the Lieutenant-Governor and House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:

THE PRISONS ACT

RSN 1970 c.305 as amended

1. Paragraph (g) of section 2 of The Prisons Act is amended by striking out the word "warder" and by substituting the words "correctional officer".

2. Subsection (1) of section 6 of the said Act is amended

(a) in paragraph (a) by striking out the word "warders" and by substituting the words "correctional officers";

(b) in paragraph (b) by adding the word "and" after the semicolon; and

(c) by repealing paragraph (c) and by re-lettering paragraph (d) as paragraph (c).

THE UNIFORMED SERVICES PENSIONS ACT

1982 c.49 as amended

3. Subparagraph (i) of paragraph (c) of section 2 of The Uniformed Services Pensions Act is amended by striking out the words "Chief Warders" and by substituting the word "Captains".



CHAPTER 10

AN ACT TO AMEND THE DEPARTMENT OF DEVELOPMENT AND TOURISM ACT

(Assented to June 19, 1987)

Analysis

Section:

1. S.4(2) R&S.
Staff

Be it enacted by the Lieutenant-Governor and House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:

1973 No. 32 as amended

1. Subsection (2) of section 4 of The Department of Development and Tourism Act is repealed and the following substituted:

"(2) There may be appointed, in the manner authorized by law,

(a) such Assistant Deputy Ministers as the Lieutenant-Governor in Council may by order approve; and

(b) an officer called the Director of Administration.".

CHAPTER 11

AN ACT TO AMEND THE CONFLICT OF INTEREST ACT, 1973

(Assented to June 19, 1987)

Analysis

Section:		Section:	
1.	Ss. 1, 2 & 3 R&S.	3.	S.16(a) R&S.
	1. Short title		Application of s.7
	2. Definitions	4.	S.17(c) R&S.
	2.1 Interpretation		Concerning certain
	3. Administration		Acts
2.	S.11 Amdt.	5.	Sch. A R&S.
	Regulations	6.	Sch. B Amdt.

Be it enacted by the Lieutenant-Governor and House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:

1973 No.113 as amended

1. Sections 1, 2 and 3 of The Conflict of Interest Act, 1973 are repealed and the following substituted:

Short title

"1. This Act may be cited as The Conflict of Interest Act.

Interpretation

Definitions

2.(1) In this Act

(a) "Agency" means any person or body specified in Schedule A to this Act and includes, subject to subsection (2),

(i) any agent of Her Majesty or of Her

Majesty's Government, and

(ii) any person or body not otherwise an agent of Her Majesty or of Her Majesty's Government but carrying out any function on behalf of, or any function which is usually carried out by, Her Majesty or Her Majesty's Government which is deemed to be an Agency for the purposes of this Act by order of the Lieutenant-Governor in Council;

(b) "Auditor General" means the Auditor General of Newfoundland appointed under The Financial Administration Act, 1973, and, where there is no Auditor General in office, means the Deputy Auditor General appointed under that Act and, where there is no Auditor General or Deputy Auditor General in office, means such officer as may be designated by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council to perform the duties of the Auditor General;

(c) "disclosure statement" means a statement referred to in section 4;

(d) "Member" means a member of the House of Assembly or of an Agency; and

(e) "public employee" means, subject to section 16, a person holding any of the positions referred to in Schedule B to this Act as an employee of

(i) the province, or

(ii) an Agency,

as the case may be, includes any person holding any position in the service of

(iii) the province,

(iv) an Agency, or

(v) an agent, person or body referred to in subparagraph (i) or (ii) of paragraph (a) not deemed an Agency under that paragraph,

as the case may be, deemed to be a position for the purposes of this paragraph (e) by order of the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, and is deemed to include

(vi) the Comptroller General of Finance referred to in The Financial Administration Act, 1973,

(vii) the Auditor General, and

(viii) the Commissioner referred to in The Parliamentary Commissioner (Ombudsman) Act.

(2) Any order made under paragraph (a) or (e) of subsection (1) is subordinate legislation for the purposes of The Statutes and Subordinate Legislation Act.

Interpretation

2.1 This Act shall, subject to section 17, be read with

(a) The House of Assembly Act;

(b) The Legislative Disabilities Act;

(c) The Civil Service Act; and

(d) The Financial Administration Act, 1973,

and all other Acts of the province, which it may affect, and its application is not restricted by any particularization set forth in this section.

Administration

Administration

3. The Minister of Public Works and Services or any other Minister of the Crown appointed by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council for the time being is charged with the administration of this Act.".

2.(1) Section 11 of the said Act is amended by adding immediately after subsection (2) the following:

"(2.1) The Lieutenant-Governor in Council may by order exempt any class of public employee from the regulations made under subsection (1)."

(2) Paragraph (c) of subsection (4) of section 11 of the said Act is repealed and the following substituted:

"(c) "public employee" means an employee, including a contractural employee, of

(i) any of the departments of government,

(ii) any Agency, or

(iii) any commission, board, corporation, authority or other body,

listed in the regulations made under this section.".

3. Paragraph (a) of section 16 of the said Act is repealed and the following substituted:

"(a) the Comptroller General of Finance referred to in The Financial Administration Act, 1973;".

4. Paragraph (c) of section 17 of the said Act is repealed and the following substituted:

"(c) sections 76 and 77 of The Financial Administration Act, 1973,".

5. Schedule A of the said Act is repealed and the following substituted:

SCHEDULE A

(Paragraph (a) of subsection (1) of section 2; subject to be added to by order of the Lieutenant-Governor in Council)

1. The Newfoundland Public Service Commission referred to in The Newfoundland Public Service Commission Act, 1973,
2. The Board of Commissioners of Public Utilities referred to in The Public Utilities Act, both in respect of that Act and The Motor Carrier Act,
3. The Parliamentary Commissioner referred to in The Parliamentary Commissioner (Ombudsman) Act,
4. The Newfoundland Liquor Licensing Board referred to in The Liquor Control Act, 1973,
5. The Newfoundland Liquor Corporation referred to in The Liquor Corporation Act, 1973,
6. The Workers' Compensation Commission referred to in The Workers' Compensation Act, 1983,
7. The Newfoundland and Labrador Housing Corporation referred to in The Newfoundland and Labrador Housing Corporation Act,
8. The Corporation and board referred to in The Newfoundland Industrial Development Corporation Act,
9. The permanent Human Rights Commission referred to in The Newfoundland Human Rights Code,

10. The Corporation and Board referred to in The Newfoundland Municipal Financial Corporation Act,

11. The Farm Development Loan Board referred to in The Farm Development Loan Board Act,

12. The Fisheries Loan Board of Newfoundland referred to in The Fisheries Loan Act,

13. The Harmon Corporation referred to in The Harmon Corporation Act, 1966-67,

14. The St. John's Metropolitan Area Board referred to in The St. John's (Metropolitan Area) Act,

15. The Provincial Planning Board referred to in The Urban and Rural Planning Act,

16. Any Board within the meaning of The Landlord and Tenant (Residential Tenancies) Act, 1973,

17. The Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro-Electric Corporation referred to in The Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro Act, 1975, and

18. The Newfoundland and Labrador Computer Services Limited.".

6. Schedule B of the said Act is amended

(a) by repealing subparagraph (ii) of paragraph (b) and by substituting the following:

"(ii) Secretary and Assistant Secretary of the Treasury Board,

(ii.1) Senior Legislative Counsel and Legislative Counsel of the Office of the Legislative Counsel,"; and

(b) by repealing subparagraph (viii) of paragraph (b).

CHAPTER 12

AN ACT RESPECTING OCCUPATIONAL THERAPISTS

(Assented to June 19, 1987)

Analysis

Section:		Section:	
1.	Short title	10.	Proof of registration
2.	Definitions	11.	Disciplinary procedure
3.	Board	12.	Appeal
4.	Functions of Board	13.	Regulations
5.	Fees	14.	Limitation to practise
6.	Persons practising	15.	Prohibition
7.	Licence	16.	Saving
8.	Provisional licence	17.	Offence
9.	Duties of Registrar	18.	Commencement

Be it enacted by the Lieutenant-Governor and House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:

Short title

1. This Act may be cited as The Occupational Therapists Act.

Definitions

2. In this Act

(a) "Association" means the Newfoundland and Labrador Association of Occupational Therapists incorporated under the laws of the province;

(b) "Board" means the Newfoundland and Labrador Occupational Therapy Board established by section 3;

(c) "licence" means a licence to

practise as an occupational therapist issued under this Act and includes a provisional licence;

(d) "Minister" means the Minister of Health;

(e) "occupational therapist" means a person who practises occupational therapy;

(f) "occupational therapy" means the art and science which utilizes the analysis and application of activities specifically related to occupational performance in areas of self-care, productivity and leisure by addressing problems which impede functional or adaptive behaviour in persons whose occupational performance is impaired by illness, injury, emotional disorder, developmental disorder, social disorder or the aging process;

(g) "register" means the register of occupational therapists; and

(h) "Registrar" means the Registrar of Occupational Therapists elected under section 3.

Board

3.(1) There is hereby established, as a corporation, a board to be known as the Newfoundland and Labrador Occupational Therapy Board, consisting of five members appointed by the Minister

(a) three of whom shall be appointed from a list of five nominees supplied by the Association;

(b) one of whom shall be appointed from a list of two nominees supplied by the Newfoundland Hospital Association; and

(c) one of whom shall be appointed to represent the public at large.

(2) A member of the Board may be appointed for a period not exceeding three years and is eligible for reappointment, but no member may serve for a continuous period exceeding nine years.

(3) The Minister shall appoint one of the members of the Board as Chairperson.

(4) The Board shall elect from among its members one member who is an occupational therapist as Registrar.

Functions of Board

4. The functions of the Board are

(a) to establish educational and professional standards for occupational therapists;

(b) to establish qualifications for licensure as an occupational therapist;

(c) to examine candidates applying to be licensed;

(d) to hear complaints against occupational therapists and administer disciplinary procedures;

(e) to develop and publicize the functions and areas of competence of and standards of practice for occupational therapists;

(f) to monitor occupational therapy manpower needs; and

(g) to perform those other tasks not included in paragraphs (a) to (f) that are in keeping with the purposes of this Act.

Fees

5.(1) In prescribing the fees payable under this Act the Board shall, so far as it is practicable, ensure that the amounts of the fees are sufficient to enable it to discharge its duties under this Act.

(2) All monies received by the Board shall be applied by it to its duties under this Act.

Persons practising

6. The Board shall issue a licence to practise as an occupational therapist to every person who

(a) pays the prescribed fee;

(b) is a member of the Association at the coming into force of this Act; and

(c) applies for the licence within six months of the date of coming into force of this Act.

Licence

7.(1) A person is entitled to a licence from the Board if the person

(a) pays the prescribed fee;

(b) is a graduate of a school or program of occupational therapy recognized by the Board; and

(c) satisfies the other requirements that may be set out in the regulations.

(2) Subject to section 11 and to the conditions for the renewal of a licence that the Board may by regulation prescribe, the licence of an occupational therapist shall be renewed annually upon payment of the prescribed fee.

(3) It is a condition of the issuance of every licence under this section that the person to whom the licence is issued shall, within one month of the date of the issuance thereof, become a member of the Association and continue to be a member, and the failure of that person to comply with this condition renders the licence void from that date or on the date on which the person ceases to be a member of the Association.

Provisional licence

8.(1) The Board may issue a provisional licence to a person after being reasonably satisfied that that person has met the academic qualifications required for licensure established pursuant to paragraph (b) of subsection (1) of section 7, notwithstanding that the person has not met the other conditions for licensure that may be prescribed by the regulations.

(2) A provisional licence is subject to the terms, conditions and limitations that the Board may establish in relation to the licence at the time it is issued, including the specific location for which the licence is valid.

(3) A provisional licence is valid for one year unless a shorter period is provided for by the Board and the Board

may, on application, renew a provisional licence.

(4) Notwithstanding section 14, a person to whom a provisional licence has been issued may, subject to the terms, conditions and limitations under which the licence was issued, use the designation "occupational therapist".

Duties of Registrar

9.(1) The Registrar shall

(a) keep and maintain a register containing the names of all persons licensed to practice occupational therapy in the province;

(b) act as secretary to the Board; and

(c) perform the other duties that the Board may from time to time assign.

(2) The Registrar shall publish a list of all persons licensed to practise occupational therapy in the province in a newspaper having general circulation throughout the province prior to the 28th day of February in each year.

Proof of registration

10. A certificate signed or purporting to be signed by the Registrar that the name of a person was or was not entered in the register on a date or during a period specified in the certificate shall be admissible in evidence without proof of the signature of the Registrar, and the contents of the certificate shall be prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein.

Disciplinary procedure

11.(1) The Board shall appoint a Disciplinary Committee consisting of those members of the Board together with

such other persons as the Board may decide.

(2) Where the Board receives a complaint in writing alleging negligence, incompetence or improper conduct in a professional respect by an occupational therapist the Board or, where the matter is referred to it by the Board, the Disciplinary Committee, shall investigate, hear and determine the complaint and give notice to the person against whom the complaint is made of the time and place of the hearing.

(3) The Disciplinary Committee shall, after conducting an inquiry into a matter referred to it by the Board pursuant to subsection (2), report in writing to the Board its findings and recommendations and reasons therefor.

(4) Upon receipt of a report of the Disciplinary Committee and after reviewing the report, or, where the Board has itself conducted the inquiry, the Board may, if it determines that the complaint is sustained, take disciplinary measures including the suspension or cancellation of the licence of the person complained against and the imposition of fines.

(5) Notice of suspension or cancellation of a licence shall be sent by registered mail to the holder thereof and the holder shall return the licence to the Board within ten days of receipt of the notice.

(6) The Registrar shall upon the cancellation of a licence strike the name of the holder thereof from the register.

(7) The Board or the Disciplinary Committee, as the case may be, is vested

with all the powers that are or may be conferred on a Commissioner under The Public Enquiries Act for the purpose of a hearing under this section.

(8) An occupational therapist who is the subject of a hearing under this section has the right to be heard and to be represented by a person of his or her choice.

Appeal

12.(1) An appeal lies to the Trial Division from a decision of the Board made under section 11.

(2) An appeal made under subsection (1) shall be made within thirty days of written notice to the occupational therapist of the decision of the Board.

Regulations

13. The Board may, with the approval of the Minister, make regulations

(a) providing for the holding and procedure of its meetings;

(b) prescribing the fees payable for the issuance and renewal of licences;

(c) prescribing forms for the purposes of this Act;

(d) prescribing conditions for the licensing of persons to practise occupational therapy and for the renewal of licences;

(e) respecting continuing education courses and other programs for the purpose of maintaining and improving professional standards;

(f) approving schools and programs of occupational therapy;

(g) respecting the disciplining of occupational therapists;

(h) providing for the referral of persons by a person other than a legally qualified medical practitioner to an occupational therapist;

(i) prescribing fines for the purposes of section 11; and

(j) generally for giving effect to the purposes of this Act.

Limitation to practice

14.(1) No person shall, after sixty days from the date this Act comes into force, use the designation "occupational therapist" or any word or words or the letters "O.T." or any letter or letters similar thereto indicative of that designation or in any manner seek to convey the impression of being an occupational therapist licensed under this Act unless that person is licensed under this Act.

(2) No person shall practise occupational therapy except upon referral of a person to the person by a legally qualified medical practitioner or another person authorized by the regulations to make a referral.

(3) An occupational therapist shall not diagnose or prescribe medicines or drugs.

Prohibition

15. Subject to section 16, no person shall engage in the practice of occupational therapy unless that person is licensed as an occupational therapist under this Act.

Saving

16. Nothing in this Act limits or prevents the practice of occupational therapy

(a) by a legally qualified medical practitioner; or

(b) by a person in giving first aid or temporary assistance in case of emergency.

Offence

17. Every person who contravenes the provisions of this Act or the regulations is guilty of an offence, and is liable on summary conviction for the first offence to a fine not exceeding one thousand dollars and for a second or a subsequent offence to a fine not exceeding three thousand dollars, and in default of payment of a fine to a term of imprisonment for a period not exceeding three months.

Commencement

18. This Act comes into force on a day to be proclaimed by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council.

CHAPTER 13

AN ACT TO AMEND THE MUNICIPALITIES ACT

(Assented to June 19, 1987)

Analysis

Section:

1. S.2(1)(l) R&S. Definition
2. S.19 Amdt. First meeting
3. S.34 R&S. Manager to attend meetings
4. S.47 R&S. Clerk to attend meetings
5. S.72(4) Added Bank account
6. S.89 R&S. Short term borrowing
7. S.116(i.1) Added Tax exempt property
8. S.119(2) Added Rate where no property tax
9. S.125(3) R&S. Poll tax
10. S.128(2)(a) R&S. Water and sewerage tax
11. S.129(1)(a) Amdt. Method of taxation

Section:

12. S.158.1 Added Council to give notice
13. S.181(1) R&S. Charges
14. S.266(1)(a) R&S. Qualifications of councillors
15. S.290 R&S. Quorum at annual meeting
16. S.415(1) R&S. Conflict of interest
17. S.437(3) Added Authentication of documents
18. S.442 Amdt. Private services
19. S.515 Amdt. Absence of DRO
20. S.542 Amdt. Publication of lists
21. Sections Added
    S.639.1 Animals other than dogs
    S.639.2 Dog control

Be it enacted by the Lieutenant-Governor and House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:

1979 c.33 as amended

1. Paragraph (1) of subsection (1) of section 2 of The Municipalities Act is repealed and the following substituted:

"(1) "real property" means land or any interest arising therefrom and, without limiting the generality of the foregoing, includes land under water and buildings, structures, improvements, machinery, equipment and fixtures erected or placed upon, in, over or under land or affixed to land;".

2. Section 19 of the said Act is amended by

(a) renumbering it as subsection (1) of section 19; and

(b) adding immediately after subsection (1) the following:

"(2) Notwithstanding subsection (1), where an order made under section 3 contains a provision respecting the date on which a council shall take office, the first meeting of the council shall be called by the clerk, or the returning officer, within thirty days of that date."

3. Section 34 of the said Act is repealed and the following substituted:

Manager to attend meetings

"34.(1) The town manager shall attend at all meetings of the council and may at the discretion of the council attend meetings of its committees but the town manager has no vote.

(2) Where a town manager is unable to attend a meeting of the council, the council shall appoint a person who shall attend the meeting in place of the manager."

4. Section 47 of the said Act is repealed and the following substituted:

Clerk to attend meetings

"47.(1) The town clerk shall attend at all meetings of the council and may at the discretion of the council attend meetings of its committees.

(2) Where a town clerk is unable to attend a meeting of the council, the council shall appoint a person who shall attend the meeting in place of the clerk."

5. Section 72 of the said Act is amended by adding immediately after subsection (3) the following:

"(4) In this section "bank" includes a credit union registered under The Co-operative Societies Act."

6. Section 89 of the said Act is repealed and the following substituted:

Short term borrowing

"89.(1) A council may borrow sums of money for current account purposes.

(2) The indebtedness of a council incurred as a result of borrowing an amount under subsection (1) shall not at any time exceed twenty percent of its estimated tax yield, grants-in-lieu and other assured revenue, other than water and sewerage subsidies paid by the province to the council, in

the financial year in which the borrowing takes place.

(3) All amounts borrowed under subsection (1) shall be repaid on or before the end of the financial year in which the borrowing takes place."

7. Section 116 of the said Act is amended by adding immediately after paragraph (i) the following:

"(i.1) real property belonging to a local school tax authority established under The Local School Tax Act;".

8. Section 119 of the said Act is amended

(a) by renumbering it as subsection (1) of section 119; and

(b) by adding immediately after subsection (1) the following:

"(2) For the purposes of this section a business has no fixed place of business if it does not operate from a specific location for a period of at least one month."

9. Subsection (3) of section 125 of the said Act is repealed and the following substituted:

"(3) A person to whom paragraph (a) of subsection (1) refers who does not reside in a town for the full current financial year is entitled to a rebate of the poll tax that the person has paid for the full year, the rebate to be in

proportion to the duration of time that person is not resident."

10. Paragraph (a) of subsection (2) of section 128 of the said Act is repealed and the following substituted:

"(a) in the case where there is a building on the property that is occupied and, by virtue of the use to which the building is put, would ordinarily be provided with water and sewerage services, shall pay the water and sewerage tax; and".

11. Paragraph (a) of subsection (1) of section 129 of the said Act is amended by adding immediately after the words "in the case of private buildings" the words "or property on which there is no building".

12. The said Act is amended by adding immediately after section 158 the following:

Council to give notice

"158.1 Before engaging in an activity authorized by section 157 or 158 on private property a council shall give the owner of the property reasonable notice that it intends to engage in that activity."

13. Subsection (1) of section 181 of the said Act is repealed and the following substituted:

"181.(1) A council may charge a fee to a person who occupies real property, either as owner or tenant of the property, for the collection and disposal of solid waste and may vary these charges by class of

premises or by volume of solid waste removed.

(1.1) For the purposes of subsection (1) a tenant does not include a lodger or a boarder."

14. Paragraph (a) of subsection (1) of section 266 of the said Act is repealed and the following substituted:

"(a) has been ordinarily resident in the community for the six months immediately preceding the date of the election; and".

15. Section 290 of the said Act is repealed and the following substituted:

Quorum at annual meeting

"290.(1) In a year in which the election of a council is to take place ten percent of the voters in the community constitutes a quorum at the annual meeting of the community and at any special community meeting.

(2) In a year in which no election takes place the annual meeting of the community and any special community meeting may take place although a quorum of ten percent of the voters is not present.

(3) If the quorum required by subsection (1) is not present the meeting shall be adjourned to a later date to be fixed by the council."

16. Subsection (1) of section 415 of the said Act is repealed and the following substituted:

"415.(1) A councillor shall not vote on or speak to a matter before the council or a committee of the council where

(a) the councillor has an interest in the matter distinct from an interest arising from his or her functions as a councillor;

(b) the councillor has a pecuniary interest directly or indirectly in the matter;

(c) a relative of the councillor has an interest in the matter; or

(d) the councillor is an officer, employee or agent of an incorporated or unincorporated company, or other association of persons that has an interest in that matter.

(1.1) For the purposes of subsection (1) a relative in relation to a councillor means a father, mother, spouse, sister, brother, child, step-child, ward, mother-in-law, father-in-law, sister-in-law or brother-in-law of the councillor."

17. Section 437 of the said Act is amended by adding immediately after subsection (2) the following:

"(3) Where a chairman, mayor or clerk disqualifies himself or

herself from acting as a signatory to a deed or other document to which the council is a party, the council shall appoint a councillor to act as a signatory in the place of the person who disqualifies himself or herself."

18. Section 442 of the said Act is amended by striking out the words "in accordance with provisions of The Public Utilities Act".

19. Section 515 of the said Act is amended by adding immediately after the word "Where" the words "on nomination day or".

20. Section 542 of the said Act is amended by striking out the words "fourteen days" and substituting the words "ten working days".

21. The said Act is further amended by adding immediately after section 639 the following:

Animals other than dogs

"639.1 A local service district committee may make regulations

(a) restricting and controlling the running at large or keeping of animals other than dogs;

(b) providing for the seizure and impounding of animals found at large or kept contrary to the regulations;

(c) prescribing impounding fees; and

(d) providing that an

impounded animal may be sold, destroyed or otherwise disposed of if it is not claimed and the impounding fee paid in the time set out in the regulations.

Dog control

639.2 A local service district committee may make regulations

(a) providing for the licensing and registration of dogs within the local service district and the renewal of licences and the period of validity thereof;

(b) prescribing the form of licences and the kind of licence tags to be issued with the licences;

(c) prescribing the fees to be paid for licences and licence tags;

(d) providing for the appointment of licensing officers in the local service district;

(e) prescribing the allowance, if any, to be paid to licensing officers for licensing dogs and collecting and forwarding the fees to the local service district and providing for the payment to licensing officers of the cost to them of remitting the fees in

addition to any allowance;

(f) providing for the impounding of dogs running at large, prescribing impounding fees to be charged for impounding and providing that any dog may be sold, destroyed or otherwise disposed of if it is not claimed within the time fixed in the regulations;

(g) prohibiting, restricting or regulating the roaming at large of dogs;

(h) providing for the seizure and destruction of diseased dogs found at large; and

(i) prescribing fines for the non-compliance or contravention of regulations made under this section."



CHAPTER 14

AN ACT TO AMEND THE NEWFOUNDLAND VETERINARY MEDICAL ACT, 1971

(Assented to June 19, 1987)

Analysis

Section:

1. S.40 R&S.
40. Council quorum
40.1 Association quorum

Be it enacted by the Lieutenant-Governor and House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:

1971 No.73 as amended

1. Section 40 of The Newfoundland Veterinary Medical Act, 1971 is repealed and the following substituted:

Council quorum

"40. At any meeting of the Council, the presence of a majority of the members of the Council shall constitute a quorum and, unless a quorum is present, business shall not be transacted and the meeting shall be deferred to a later date.

Association quorum

40.1 At any meeting of the Association a quorum is required to conduct business and a quorum shall exist if:

(a) six members of Council and at least one other member of the Association are present; or

(b) ten or more members of

the Association are present

and if a quorum does not exist the meeting shall be deferred to a later date.".

CHAPTER 15

AN ACT RESPECTING THE ENCOURAGEMENT AND REGULATION OF AN AQUACULTURE INDUSTRY IN THE PROVINCE

(Assented to June 19, 1987)

Analysis

Section:		Section:	
1.	Short title	10.	Committees
2.	Definitions	11.	Regulations
3.	Purpose of Act	12.	Prohibition
4.	Aquaculture licences	13.	Penalty
5.	Personal property rights	14.	Offence
6.	Inspection	15.	1973 No.29 Amdt.
7.	Report of disease	16.	1973 No.29 Sch. Amdt.
8.	Introduction, transfer and transport	17.	RSN c.283 & RSN c.379 Rep.
9.	Registrar	18.	Commencement

Be it enacted by the Lieutenant-Governor and House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:

Short title

1. This Act may be cited as The Aquaculture Act.

Definitions

2. In this Act

(a) "aquaculture" means the cultivation of aquatic plants or animals and includes sea ranching up to the point of release of the aquatic animals, but does not include holding aquatic plants or animals in an aquarium for non-commercial purposes, holding aquatic

plants or animals for experimental purposes in a laboratory operated by a scientific institution recognized as such by the Minister or activities exempted by regulation;

(b) "aquaculture facility" means

(i) a site where aquaculture is being carried on, or

(ii) a parcel of land with respect to which an application has been made to carry on aquaculture

and includes all structures, machinery, equipment and tools on the site or parcel of land;

(c) "aquaculture licence" means a licence granted by the Minister pursuant to section 4;

(d) "aquatic plants or animals" means plants or animals that at all stages of their development or life cycles have water as their natural habitat;

(e) "Department" means the Department of Fisheries;

(f) "land" includes land covered by water, both tidal and non-tidal, and the water column superjacent thereto;

(g) "licensee" means a person to whom an aquaculture licence has been issued;

(h) "Minister" means the Minister of Fisheries;

(i) "person" includes a co-operative society registered under The Co-operative Societies Act;

(j) "prescribed" means prescribed by the regulations;

(k) "sea ranching" means that form of aquaculture in which aquatic animals are intentionally released, without restriction, into the natural environment;

(l) "site" means a parcel of land on which a person has been authorized by a licence to carry on aquaculture;

(m) "strain" means aquatic plants or animals that have, or have been bred to have, genetic characteristics that distinguish them from other members of the same species; and

(n) "water" includes fresh, brackish and marine waters, both tidal and non-tidal.

Purpose of Act

3. The purpose of this Act is to govern the conduct of aquaculture in the province in such a manner as to

(a) promote, in consultation with the private sector, the prudent and orderly development of an aquaculture industry;

(b) secure the property rights of those carrying on aquaculture;

(c) minimize conflicts with competing interests and uses; and

(d) assist in consultative and co-operative decision making within the province and between the government of the province and the government of Canada.

Aquaculture licences

4.(1) A person who intends to carry on aquaculture shall apply to the Minister for a licence.

(2) No person shall carry on aquaculture without first obtaining from the Minister an aquaculture licence for each site at which he or she desires to carry on aquaculture.

(3) An aquaculture licence shall

(a) contain a description of the site on which aquaculture may be conducted under the licence;

(b) specify the species of aquatic plants or animals that may be cultivated;

(c) include the date on which it expires;

(d) specify the fee or rent payable to the Crown in respect of the licence;

(e) state that aquaculture shall be conducted under the licence with due diligence, in a reasonable manner and in accordance with good husbandry practices; and

(f) specify the other terms and conditions in addition to those in paragraphs (a) to (e) that shall govern the conduct

of aquaculture by the licensee.

(4) Where the land that is described in a licence as the site on which aquaculture may be carried on is held by the licensee under a lease or other right of occupancy, the term of the licence shall not extend beyond the term of the lease or other right of occupancy.

(5) In relation to a licence issued under this section the Minister may

(a) incorporate into the terms of the licence a development plan for the aquaculture facility in question;

(b) impose standards relating to the utilization, stocking investment in or production of the aquaculture facility;

(c) make provision for access by contiguous landowners through a site;

(d) require records to be kept and information and documents to be provided that the Minister considers advisable;

(e) specify the source and strain, and require approval in advance of the source and strain, of all seed and stock to be cultivated;

(f) impose limits on the intensity with which aquaculture is conducted and organisms are concentrated at a site;

(g) specify measures to be taken to prevent the escape of aquatic animals and the development and spread of disease and parasites and to minimize the risk of damage to the environment or other aquaculture facilities;

(h) specify measures to be taken to minimize risk to other aquaculture facilities; and

(i) incorporate whatever other terms may be necessary to carry out the intent and purpose of this Act.

(6) The Minister shall not grant an aquaculture licence unless

(a) the proposed licensee owns, leases or otherwise has a right to occupy the parcel of land comprising the site at which the proposed licensee intends to carry on aquaculture; and

(b) The Environmental Assessment Act has been complied with and an approval required by that Act has been given.

(7) The Minister may vary or amend an aquaculture licence upon application by a licensee.

(8) The Minister shall issue a licence to a person who acquires from a licensee an aquaculture facility and who meets the requirements for licensing established by this Act and the regulations.

(9) The Minister may suspend a licence upon breach of a term, condition

or provision of the licence, this Act or the regulations.

(10) A suspension under subsection (9) continues until the Minister is satisfied that the breach causing the suspension is no longer continuing.

(11) The Minister may cancel a licence where a breach causing a suspension under subsection (9) has not been corrected within a reasonable time, for repeated breaches or if the licensee ceases to own or hold a lease or right of occupancy for the site.

(12) A copy of an aquaculture licence shall be kept at all times in the aquaculture facility to which it pertains.

Personal property rights

5.(1) For greater certainty all aquatic plants or animals of the species specified in an aquaculture licence are, while contained within the boundaries of the site, the exclusive personal property of, and belong to, the licensee, until sold, traded, transferred or otherwise disposed of by the licensee.

(2) Aquatic animals referred to in subsection (1) that escape shall remain the exclusive personal property of the licensee while within one hundred metres of the boundary of the site.

Inspection

6.(1) The Minister may designate employees of the Department to be aquaculture inspectors.

(2) An aquaculture inspector may at all reasonable times so long as it is reasonably necessary to determine compliance with this Act or the regulations

(a) enter an aquaculture facility except a dwelling house, for

the purpose of inspecting the aquaculture facility; or

(b) enter onto land, including buildings or other enclosures on that land, except a dwelling house, where the inspector has reason to believe aquaculture is being conducted.

(3) In carrying out the inspection referred to in subsection (2), the aquaculture inspector shall have regard to

(a) the presence of disease or parasites and the likelihood of either disease or parasites developing;

(b) the adequacy of measures being taken to ensure aquatic plants or animals being cultured do not escape;

(c) whether the activities being carried on are authorized by and are in accordance with an aquaculture licence; and

(d) compliance with the terms, conditions and provisions of the aquaculture licence, this Act and the regulations.

(4) Every person responsible for an aquaculture facility shall provide the information, documents and samples and carry out the tests and examinations that an aquaculture inspector may reasonably require.

(5) Upon the advice of an aquaculture inspector, the Minister may direct a licensee to take measures

(a) to prevent the escape of an organism;

(b) to prevent the development or spread of disease or parasites, including the destruction of stock and the disinfection of gear and facilities; and

(c) to ensure that aquaculture is conducted in accordance with the terms, conditions and provisions of a licence, this Act and the regulations.

(6) The Minister may suspend the licence of a person responsible for an aquaculture facility who fails to comply with subsection (4) or (5).

(7) A suspension under subsection (6) continues until the Minister is satisfied that the breach causing the suspension is no longer continuing.

(8) The Minister may cancel a licence where a breach causing a suspension under subsection (6) has not been corrected within a reasonable time or for repeated breaches.

(9) Where an aquaculture inspector determines that a person is engaged in aquaculture without having obtained the appropriate licence and so informs the Minister, the Minister may direct a person to take a measure referred to in paragraphs (a) to (c) of subsection (5) or to cease his or her activities or to immediately apply for a licence.

Report of disease

7.(1) Every licensee shall forthwith report to the Minister or an aquaculture inspector an outbreak of disease or parasites.

(2) Every licensee shall take all measures that the Minister or an aquaculture inspector may direct to prevent the spread of disease or parasites,

including the destruction of stock and the disinfection of gear and facilities.

Introduction, transfer and transport

8.(1) No person shall introduce, transfer or transport live aquatic plants or animals from one body of water or aquaculture facility in the province to a second body of water or aquaculture facility in the province, or from outside the province to a body of water or aquaculture facility in the province, without the prior approval in writing of the Minister.

(2) An approval granted by the Minister under subsection (1) may be subject to those terms and conditions, including inspection and supervision, that the Minister considers advisable.

(3) The Minister shall not approve the introduction into or transfer to a body of water or aquaculture facility in the province of a species or strain of aquatic plants or animals not present in that body of water or that aquaculture facility unless the impact of that introduction or transfer has been assessed in accordance with the provisions of The Environmental Assessment Act, whether or not that introduction or transfer is an activity of the type otherwise requiring assessment under that Act.

(4) Nothing in subsection (3) shall be taken to require an assessment where the Minister responsible for The Environmental Assessment Act has determined that no risk is posed to the environment or natural stocks of aquatic plants or animals.

(5) An assessment under subsection (3) or a determination under subsection (4) shall be made on the assumption that the aquatic plants or animals proposed

for introduction or transfer will escape into the natural environment.

Registrar

9.(1) The Minister may designate a person in the Department to be Registrar of Aquaculture.

(2) The Registrar shall keep copies and records of aquaculture licences, leases of land granted for aquaculture purposes pursuant to The Crown Lands Act, environmental preview reports and environmental impact statements prepared pursuant to The Environmental Assessment Act and other documents that the Minister may direct or that may be prescribed.

(3) The records kept by the Registrar under subsection (2) shall be open for inspection by members of the public during office hours upon payment of a prescribed fee, if any.

(4) Notwithstanding subsection (3), information prescribed as confidential shall not be available to the public.

(5) The Registrar may carry out a function or perform a duty delegated to him or her by or under an Act or regulation of Canada.

Committees

10. The Minister may establish committees consisting of officials of the Department, the aquaculture industry and others to advise him or her of any laws, regulations, policies, programs and activities of government that will assist in the development of aquaculture.

Regulations

11. The Lieutenant-Governor in Council may make regulations

(a) providing for the proper development, management and control of aquaculture in the province;

(b) determining and prescribing categories of licences, including research, experimental, developmental, temporary, commercial or other types of licences, and the terms and conditions relating to each category of licence;

(c) prescribing information to be provided, procedures to be followed and forms to be used in applying for

(i) an aquaculture licence,

(ii) an approval to introduce, transfer or transport aquatic plants or animals, and

(iii) any other licence, permission, or approval required by this Act or the regulations;

(d) respecting terms and conditions to which an aquaculture licence or an approval to introduce, transfer or transport aquatic plants or animals, may be subject or under which such a licence or approval may be issued;

(e) prescribing the use, content and enforcement of management plans for sites;

(f) prescribing performance standards for aquaculture facilities;

(g) prescribing limitations and qualifications related to who may receive an aquaculture licence;

(h) prescribing maximum sizes for aquaculture facilities;

(i) prescribing the number of aquaculture licences that may be held by one person;

(j) prescribing the marking of boundaries of a site;

(k) prescribing rules, procedures, composition, functions and powers of committees created pursuant to this Act;

(l) respecting, subject to The Plant Protection Act, 1978, the introduction into, and the transfer and transport of aquatic plants in the province and from place to place within the province, including the conduct of environmental assessments in relation to that introduction, transfer or transport;

(m) respecting, subject to The Plant Protection Act, 1978, the isolation, quarantining, disposal or destruction of aquatic plants that are diseased or contain parasites and the disinfection of related gear, equipment, tanks, ponds and other facilities;

(n) respecting the introduction into, and the transfer and transport of aquatic animals in the province and from place to place within the province

including the conducting of environmental assessments in relation to that introduction, transfer or transport;

(o) respecting the isolation and quarantining, disposal or destruction of aquatic animals that are diseased or contain parasites and the disinfection of related gear, equipment, tanks, ponds and other facilities;

(p) respecting the duties and powers of aquaculture inspectors;

(q) respecting the marking of aquaculture facilities so as to provide notice to mariners;

(r) respecting the exemption of persons or classes of persons or types of aquaculture or activities from the application of all or part of this Act or the regulations;

(s) respecting the fee or rent payable for an aquaculture licence;

(t) respecting the duties of, and the records and documents to be kept by, the Registrar of Aquaculture, the fees to be charged those inspecting the records kept by the Registrar, and other matters pertaining to the proper conduct and operation of a registry of aquaculture records;

(u) classifying information in the records of the Registrar of Aquaculture as confidential;

(v) prescribing standards relating to the construction, layout, equipping and operation of an aquaculture facility;

(w) respecting methods of handling, buying, selling, holding in possession, offering or advertising for sale, processing and maintaining the quality of aquatic plants or animals;

(x) respecting the use, and the prohibition from use, of chemicals, fertilizers, vaccines, drugs, feed and other substances in the conduct of aquaculture;

(y) respecting information and documents to be provided to the Minister by a licensee concerning the use, productivity, investment and obligations of the licensee in respect of an aquaculture facility and other matters pertinent to the conduct of aquaculture and the marketing and sale of aquaculture produce by the licensee;

(z) respecting the establishment of compensation schemes for the purpose of this Act;

(aa) respecting the establishment of insurance schemes for the purpose of this Act;

(bb) defining a word or expression used in this Act and not defined herein; and

(cc) prescribing procedures by which the neighbouring land-

owners, municipalities, other affected or interested persons and the general public may participate in assisting the Minister in his or her decision whether to grant an aquaculture licence, and if so on what terms or conditions, including the manner in which the applicant, the Minister or a designate, or others are to meet with, provide information to, and record the opinions, concerns and questions of those participating.

Prohibition

12. No person shall harvest aquatic plants or animals in an aquaculture facility without the consent of the licensee.

Penalty

13.(1) Every person who contravenes a provision of this Act or the regulations is guilty of an offence and liable on summary conviction

(a) for a first offence, to a fine not exceeding five thousand dollars and in default of payment to imprisonment for a term not exceeding six months, or to both a fine and imprisonment; and

(b) for a second or subsequent offence, to a fine not exceeding ten thousand dollars and, in default of payment, to imprisonment for a term not exceeding twelve months, or to both a fine and imprisonment.

(2) Each and every continuance for a day or part of a day of a contraven-

tion of this Act or the regulations constitutes a separate offence.

Offence

14. It is an offence to knowingly give false information to the Minister, an aquaculture inspector or an employee of the public service in respect of a matter under this Act or the regulations.

Consequential Amendments and Repeal

1973 No.29 Amdt.

15. Section 7 of The Department of Fisheries Act, 1973 is amended by adding immediately after paragraph (a) the following:

"(a.1) the supervision, control and direction of all matters relating to the promotion, development, encouragement, protection, direction and regulation of aquaculture as defined in The Aquaculture Act;".

1973 No.29 Sch. Amdt.

16. Schedule A of The Department of Fisheries, 1973 is amended by

(a) renumbering Item "1" as "1.1";

(b) adding immediately before Item "1.1" the following:

"1. The Aquaculture Act".

RSN No.283 & RSN No.379 Rep.

17. The Oyster Fishery Act and The Trout Hatcheries and Nurseries Act are repealed.

Commencement

Commencement

18. This Act comes into force on a day to be proclaimed by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council.

CHAPTER 16

AN ACT RESPECTING THE ESTABLISHMENT AND OPERATION OF THE INSTITUTE OF FISHERIES AND MARINE TECHNOLOGY, THE FISHER INSTITUTE OF APPLIED ARTS AND TECHNOLOGY AND THE CABOT INSTITUTE OF APPLIED ARTS AND TECHNOLOGY

(Assented to June 19, 1987)

Analysis

Section:		Section:	
1.	Short title	17.	Yearly budget
2.	Definitions	18.	General funds of Board
3.	Institutes established	19.	Expenditure
4.	Departments	20.	Trust funds of Board
5.	Properties and affairs of the Institutes	21.	Investment of trust funds
6.	Application of municipal Acts	22.	Financial year
7.	Exemption from taxation	23.	Minutes and records
8.	President	24.	Financial statement and report
9.	Vice-presidents	25.	Audit of accounts
10.	Salaries	26.	Bonding of Board
11.	Establishment of Board constitution	27.	Pensions
12.	Tenure of appointment	28.	Regulations
13.	Expenses of Board members	29.	RSN 1970 c. 49 Rep.
14.	Powers of Board	30.	1984 c.32 Rep.
15.	Duties of Board	31.	1984 c.42 Amdt.
16.	Protection against liability	32.	Commencement

Be it enacted by the Lieutenant-Governor and House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:

Short title

1. This Act may be cited as The Provincial Institutes Act.

Definitions

2. In this Act

(a) "Board" means the Board of Governors of an Institute;

(b) "diploma" means the document which certifies that a program of applied arts and technology has been completed;

(c) "certificate" means the document which certifies that a certain number of hours of study have been completed;

(d) "Institute" means

(i) the Newfoundland and Labrador Institute of Fisheries and Marine Technology established by The Marine Institute Act and continued by this Act,

(ii) the Fisher Institute of Applied Arts and Technology established by this Act, and

(iii) the Cabot Institute of Applied Arts and Technology established by this Act;

(e) "Minister" means the Minister of Career Development and Advanced Studies;

(f) "president" means the president of an Institute;

(g) "provincial program" means a program so designated by the Minister, and includes a program which is governed by an Act or regulation; and

(h) "vice-president" means a vice-president of an Institute.

Institutes established

3.(1) An Institute known as the Newfoundland and Labrador Institute of Fisheries and Marine Technology established by The Marine Institute Act for the purpose of providing such technical programs and research in the areas of fisheries, navigation, marine science and engineering technology is continued.

(2) An Institute to be known as the Fisher Institute of Applied Arts and Technology is established for the purpose set out in subsection (4).

(3) An Institute to be known as the Cabot Institute of Applied Arts and Technology is established for the purpose set out in subsection (4).

(4) The Institutes in subsections (2) and (3) shall

(a) operate facilities and programs for the education of persons pursuing post-secondary education programs leading to certificates and diplomas of applied arts and technology;

(b) identify in conjunction with regional educational authorities and institutions, the educational needs of the persons who attend the Institutes and provide educational programs to meet those needs; and

(c) carry out such additional technical or other programs as the Boards of the Institutes determine to be in the public interest.

(5) No provincial program may be undertaken by an Institute until it has been approved by the Minister.

(6) No program regulated by statute may be undertaken by an Institute until it has been approved by the Minister.

Departments

4. An Institute may be divided into such departments of instruction and divisions as the Board, with the approval of the Minister, prescribes.

Properties and affairs of the Institute

5.(1) All property necessary for the purposes of an Institute shall be acquired whether by deed, lease or otherwise by and in the name of Her Majesty in right of the province.

(2) The right of management and control of

(a) the property referred to in subsection (1); and

(b) all property that is required by an Institute and is presently under the control of the Board of

(i) the Institute of Fisheries and Marine Technology as established under The Marine Institute Act,

(ii) the Corner Brook District Vocational School established pursuant to The

Technical and Vocational Training Act, and

(iii) the College of Trades and Technology as established under The College of Trades and Technology Act

is vested in the respective Board of the appropriate Institute, which shall, on behalf of the Institute, control and manage and administer the properties, revenues, expenditures, business and affairs of that Institute.

Application of municipal Acts

6.(1) The City of St. John's Act or any other Act from time to time in force relating to the City of St. John's that permits the taking of land either for streets or for any other purpose does not apply to any property the management and control of which is vested in a Board.

(2) The City of Corner Brook Act, 1985 or any other Act from time to time in force relating to the City of Corner Brook that permits the taking of land either for streets or for any other purpose does not apply to any property the management and control of which is vested in a Board.

Exemption from taxation

7. The property, the management and control of which is vested in the Boards pursuant to subsection (2) of section 5 is exempt from provincial, municipal or other local taxation while the property is used for the purposes of this Act.

President

8.(1) The Lieutenant-Governor in Council shall appoint, for each Institute, a president who shall be the chief executive officer of that Institute.

(2) The president is charged with the general supervision and direction of the administration of the Institute for which he or she is appointed and of the instructional and secretarial staff, officers and other employees in the performance of their duties.

(3) A president shall be an ex officio member of all committees established by a Board and shall exercise the powers and perform the duties that are assigned to a president by a Board and shall make recommendations to a Board respecting all matters pertaining to the administration of an Institute.

Vice-Presidents

9. The Lieutenant-Governor in Council may appoint one or more vice-presidents of an Institute who shall perform the duties that may be assigned to them by the president and during the absence of the president, one of the vice-presidents shall carry out the duties of the president.

Salaries

10.(1) The salaries or other remuneration of a president and vice- president shall be fixed from time to time by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council.

(2) The Lieutenant-Governor in Council may remove the president and vice-president of an Institute.

Board of Governors

Establishment of Board constitution

11.(1) Subject to this Act, the Board of

(a) the Institute of Fisheries and Marine Technology established under The Marine Institute Act is continued as a corporate body;

(b) the Corner Brook District Vocational School established pursuant to The Technical and Vocational Training Act is continued as a body corporate under the name of the Board of Governors of the Fisher Institute of Applied Arts and Technology, and

(c) the College of Trades and Technology established under The College of Trades and Technology Act is continued as a body corporate under the name of the Board of Governors of the Cabot Institute of Applied Arts and Technology.

(2) A Board of Governors of an Institute continued as a corporation under this section shall consist of not more than eleven members appointed by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council.

(3) The Lieutenant-Governor in Council shall designate one of the members as chairperson and one as vice-chairperson.

(4) The Deputy Minister of Career Development and Advanced Studies or the representative of that Deputy Minister and the Deputy Minister of Fisheries or the representative of that Deputy Minister shall be members of the Board of Governors of the Newfoundland and Labrador Institute of Fisheries and Marine Technology.

(5) The Deputy Minister of Career Development and Advanced Studies or a representative of that Deputy Minister shall be a member of the Boards of Governors of the other two Institutes established by this Act.

(6) The president shall be a non-voting ex officio member of the Board of an Institute.

(7) A Board shall also include one member appointed by the Minister who shall

(a) be a full-time student of the Institute nominated by the executive body of the student association of that Institute; and

(b) hold office for a one year period only.

(8) All other members of a Board, other than the president, hold office for a period of three years and are eligible to be re-appointed.

(9) One third of its members constitutes a quorum of a Board.

(10) A vice-chairperson, in the absence of the chairperson, possesses and may exercise the powers and shall perform the duties of the chairperson.

(11) When the chairperson and vice-chairperson are not present at a meeting of a Board before the expiration of twenty minutes from the time set for the meeting, a majority of a Board then present, if there is a quorum, may elect a chairperson for that meeting from among its membership.

Tenure of appointment

12.(1) All members of a Board, except the student member, hold office during pleasure for a term of three years, except that one-third of the members appointed to the first Board shall be appointed to hold office for two years.

(2) An appointed member of a Board, if qualified under this section, is eligible for re-appointment to the Board, but after two consecutive terms on the Board that person ceases to be qualified for re-appointmentt until the expiration of three years from the time he or she last ceased to be a member of the Board.

(3) An appointed member of a Board whose term of office has expired continues to be a member of that Board until a successor is appointed.

Expenses of Board members

13. Members of a Board, including the chairperson, shall be reimbursed by the Board for expenses incurred in relation to meetings and the work of the Board in accordance with a scale for expenses as may be approved from time to time by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council.

Powers of Board

14.(1) A Board may, after consultation with the president and subject to the regulations,

(a) appoint, promote or remove administrative, instructional and secretarial staff and all other officers and employees except a president and vice-president;

(b) fix and collect all fees and charges to be paid to an Institute;

(c) fix standards of admission of students to an Institute and set the standards to be maintained by students during courses of study;

(d) approve courses of study that lead to certificates and dipl-

omas of applied arts and technology subject to the approval of the Minister;

(e) accept and disburse grants, gifts and bequests to an Institute and payments for services and research;

(f) establish a code of discipline for the students of an Institute with power to expel students, and delegate to the president the right to impose such fines as may be prescribed in the code;

(g) select a seal and arms for an Institute and retain sole custody and use of them;

(h) appoint advisory committees and pay such reasonable expenses incurred in connection with the work of a committee as the Board may approve;

(i) provide facilities and grants, enter into agreements for research and prescribe the terms and conditions under which research may be conducted at an Institute;

(j) provide for the effective use of the services and facilities provided by an Institute;

(k) co-operate and enter into agreements with

(i) a government,

(ii) a person who carries on a trade, business or commercial activity, or

(iii) other educational institutions

for the establishment, maintenance and conduct of programs of instruction leading to diplomas, certificates and degrees; and

(l) perform such other functions not inconsistent with this Act as it considers advisable for the proper administration and advancement of an Institute.

(2) A Board may appoint such committees as it thinks desirable to carry out its activities and may delegate to a committee such of the powers and duties of a Board as it thinks fit.

Duties of Board

15. It is the duty of a Board

(a) to make the general policies of an Institute that will govern its organization, administration and operation;

(b) to assess the provincial educational needs of courses of study of which an Institute has been given a mandate;

(c) to authorize and make provision for the various programs of instruction and other educational activities of an Institute subject to the approval of the Minister where required;

(d) to make provision for the keeping of full and accurate records of its proceedings and transactions;

(e) to account for the receipts and disbursements of an Institute in such manner and form as are consistent with accepted accounting principles;

(f) to fix and collect fees and charges to be paid to an Institute;

(g) to assess the need for new buildings and repairs or alterations to any existing buildings or premises administered by a Board and to make recommendations to the appropriate government department;

(h) to provide furniture, equipment and the apparatus necessary for the purposes of an Institute;

(i) to prescribe the procedure at meetings and to make rules relating to the conduct of the affairs of the Board;

(j) to maintain a plant ledger that lists the buildings, equipment and other chattels appertaining to an Institute;

(k) to grant certificates and diplomas for courses and programs of study;

(l) to sell or otherwise dispose of worn out or obsolete equipment in the most judicious way and adjust the accounting records of an Institute accordingly; and

(m) to co-operate and enter into agreements with another educational institution leading to

diplomas and certificates in order to provide in the province programs of instruction or courses of study.

Protection against liability

16.(1) Without affecting section 20 of The Interpretation Act, no member of a Board is personally liable for loss or damage suffered by a person by reason of anything done or omitted to be done by that member in the execution of the office or pursuant to, or in the exercise of or supposed exercise of, the powers given to a Board or to a member the Board.

(2) No action or proceedings may be brought against an Institute in respect of an act or omission of a member of a Board unless the act or omission would, apart from this section, have given rise to a cause of action against that member of the Board.

(3) Neither an Institute nor a Board, nor a member of a Board, nor any officer or servant of an Institute, is liable by reason of an act or omission of them, or any of them, in respect of any activity of students or on account of any act or omission of a student.

Yearly budget

17.(1) A Board shall, not later than a date to be set by the Minister in each financial year, prepare, adopt and submit to the Minister a budget containing estimates of all sums required during the next financial year for the purposes of the Board.

(2) In each budget there shall be set forth the estimated revenue and expenditure in such detail and in such form as the Minister may prescribe.

(3) The Minister may approve or disapprove a budget submitted by the Board.

(4) Except with the approval of the Minister, a Board shall not in any year incur, enter upon, or contract or become liable for an expenditure or indebtedness beyond or in excess of the estimated amount of expenditure set out in an approved budget.

General funds of Board

18.(1) The general funds of a Board shall consist of

(a) monies appropriated by the Legislature for an Institute or for the purposes of a Board;

(b) fees, gifts, bequests, grants or other monies received by a Board for its general purposes and not subject to any special trusts or conditions;

(c) monies that a Board may collect for the use of an Institute or its facilities, or for research;

(d) monies received by an Institute by way of fees from persons attending the Institute; and

(e) other monies received by a Board for its general purposes.

(2) All payments required to be made from the funds of a Board shall be made by cheque or order signed by either the person employed as treasurer of an Institute, or the chairperson of a Board and such other person as a Board may designate.

Expenditure

19. Subject to subsection (4) of section 17, a Board may pay all necessary expenses of its operations out of its general funds.

Trust funds of Board

20.(1) With the exception of monies and property received from the public revenue, a Board shall in its corporate capacity be trustee of all monies and property given or bequeathed for the purposes of an Institute, its staff or students, except where some other trustee is appointed by the donor or testator.

(2) Where property or monies are given or bequeathed to a Board in trust for special purposes, a Board shall, as the trust may require, hold and maintain the property and invest the monies and hold them in trust for the purposes for which they were bequeathed or given, or expend the monies for the purposes indicated by the testator or donor, and the monies shall not form part of the general funds of a Board.

Investment of trust funds

21. A Board may invest trust monies and alter the investments as it may think fit, subject to the general law governing trustees and the provisions of a will, trust deed or other document governing a special trust.

Financial year

22. The financial year of a Board commences on the first day of April in each year and ends on the thirty-first day of March in the next following year.

Minutes and records

23. The chairperson of a Board shall cause regular minutes of the meetings of a Board and complete books of account to be kept.

Financial statement

24.(1) A Board shall, not later than the thirty-first day of May in each

and report

calendar year, prepare and submit to the Minister a financial statement setting forth its assets and liabilities and its receipts and expenditures for the financial year just ended, together with a report concerning its work during that financial year.

(2) A Board shall furnish to the Minister such other reports relating to an Institute as the Minister may request from time to time covering such matters as the Minister may indicate in the request.

(3) The financial statement referred to in subsection (1) shall be signed by the chairperson and one other member of a Board.

Audit of accounts

25.(1) The Auditor General shall audit the accounts of a Board and has at all times authority to call for and shall be supplied by a Board with all books and vouchers which he or she considers necessary for the audit.

(2) Every financial statement submitted to the Minister under section 22 shall be examined by the Auditor General, and the Auditor General shall, before the thirty-first day of August next following the financial year covered by the statement, forward to the Minister an examined copy of the statement together with a copy of any report on that statement that the Auditor General has made to a Board.

Bonding of Board

26.(1) A Board shall acquire and at all times maintain a bond with a bonding or insurance company to indemnify it against loss by reason of a fraudulent or criminal act of any of its employees.

(2) The bond required under subsection (1) shall be in the amount and contain the assurances that the Auditor General considers desirable.

(3) It is a condition of employment of a person employed by a Board as a treasurer or in such other office as the Auditor General may designate that the person be bonded in like manner as a Board is required to be bonded under subsection (1) but in the amount that the Auditor General may prescribe.

Pensions

27. The Public Service (Pensions) Act applies to a president, vice-president, instructional and secretarial staff and all other officers and employees of a Board, as if they were employees of the Government of the province; and, subject to the exceptions and conditions prescribed in that Act, all those persons shall pay contributions to and participate in the pension plan established by that Act.

Regulations

28. The Lieutenant-Governor in Council may make regulations

(a) for the conduct management and control of an Institute or any division of an Institute;

(b) for the administration of the properties, revenues, expenditures, business and affairs of a Board;

(c) respecting agreements or contracts that a Board may enter into with any persons;

(d) regulating the powers of a Board under this Act; and

(e) for the other matters that are necessary for carrying out the

purposes of this Act and for the more effective use of the powers conferred on it by this Act.

Repeal and Consequential Amendments

RSN 1970 c.49 Rep.

29. The College of Trades and Technology Act is repealed.

1984 c.32 Rep.

30. The Marine Institute Act is repealed.

1984 c.42 Amdt.

31.(1) Subparagraphs (xii) and (xiii) of paragraph (a) of section 7 of The Department of Career Development and Advanced Studies Act are repealed and the following substituted:

"(xii) subject to The Provincial Institutes Act, the Newfoundland and Labrador Institute of Fisheries and Marine Technology, the Cabot Institute of Applied Arts and Technology and the Fisher Institute of Applied Arts and Technology,".

(2) Paragraph (e) of subsection (1) of section 21 of the Act is amended by striking out the words "five persons" and by substituting the words "six persons".

(3) Subparagraph (iii) of paragraph (e) of subsection (1) of section 21 of the Act is repealed and the following substituted:

"(iii) one of whom shall be representative of the Cabot Institute of Applied Arts and Technology,

(iii.1) one of whom shall be representative of the Fisher Institute of Applied Arts and Technology,".

(4) Items 3 and 4 of Schedule A of the Act are repealed.

(5) Item 6 of Schedule A of the Act is repealed and the following substituted:

"6. The Provincial Institutes Act.".

Commencement

Commencement

32. This Act or any provision of this Act shall come into force on a day or days to be proclaimed by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council.



CHAPTER 17

AN ACT TO ESTABLISH A COMMUNITY COLLEGE SYSTEM IN THE PROVINCE

(Assented to June 19, 1987)

Analysis

Section:		Section:	
1.	Short title	16.	Protection against liability
2.	Definitions	17.	Trust funds of Board
3.	Colleges established	18.	Investment of trust funds
4.	College departments	19.	Financial year
5.	Chief Executive Officer	20.	Expenditure
6.	Ex officio member of committees	21.	Financial statement
7.	Title to and management of properties	22.	General funds of Board
8.	Municipalities Act	23.	Annual budget
9.	Exemption from taxation	24.	Report
10.	Board of Governors	25.	Audit
11.	Tenure of appointment	26.	Bonding of Board
12.	Chairperson and vice-chairperson	27.	Pensions
13.	Expenses of Board members	28.	Regulations
14.	Powers of Board	29.	1977 c.19 Rep.
15.	Duties of Board	30.	RSN 1970 c.370 Rep.
		31.	1984 c.42 Amdt.
		32.	Commencement

Be it enacted by the Lieutenant-Governor and House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:

Short title

1. This Act may be cited as The Community Colleges Act.

Definitions

2. In this Act

(a) "Board" means the Board of Governors of each community college:

(b) "college" means a community college established under this Act;

(c) "diploma" means the document which certifies that a program of applied arts and technology has been completed;

(d) "certificate" means the document which certifies that a certain number of hours of study have been completed;

(e) "Minister" means the Minister of Career Development and Advanced Studies;

(f) "president" means the president of a college;

(g) "provincial program" means a program so designated by the Minister, and includes a program which is governed by an Act or regulation;

(h) "region" means an area of the province designated by the Minister as the area in which a college is responsible for providing its educational programs; and

(i) "vice-president" means the vice-president of a college.

Colleges established

3.(1) There is hereby established community college regions in the province, as follows:

(a) the Avalon Community College region with headquarters in Carbonear;

(b) the Eastern Community College region with headquarters in Burin;

(c) the Central Community College region with headquarters in Grand Falls;

(d) the Western Community College region with headquarters in Stephenville;

(e) the Labrador Community College region with headquarters in Happy Valley; and

(f) such other regions as the Minister may by order designate.

(2) Subject to subsection (3), a college shall

(a) operate facilities which, in order to meet the needs of the adults in the region, shall provide programs of instruction leading to a certificate from the college and shall provide, in co-operation with an Institute established pursuant to The Provincial Institutes Act, courses culminating in a diploma, and in co-operation with Memorial University of Newfoundland, courses culminating in a degree;

(b) provide facilities where educational courses and programs may be offered to adults in the region in respect of which

a college is responsible for its educational programs;

(c) identify the educational needs of adults in the region and provide educational programs to meet those needs; and

(d) carry out such additional courses or programs as a Board determines to be in the public interest.

(3) No provincial educational program may be undertaken by a college until it has been approved by the Minister.

(4) No program regulated by statute may be undertaken by a college until it has been approved by the Minister.

College departments

4. A college may be divided into such departments of instruction and divisions as a Board, with the approval of the Minister, prescribes.

President of a College

Chief executive officer

5.(1) The Lieutenant-Governor in Council may appoint a president, who is the chief executive officer of a college, and who, under the general direction of a Board, has responsibility for the supervision and administration of a college and of the instructional staff and other employees of a college, in the performance of their duties.

(2) The Lieutenant-Governor in Council may appoint one or more vice-presidents who shall perform the duties that may be assigned to them by the president; and during the absence of the president or if that office is vacant, a vice-president designated by the president or the Minister, as the case may

require, shall perform the duties of the president.

(3) The Lieutenant-Governor in Council may remove a president or vice-president.

(4) The salaries and other remuneration of a president and vice-president shall be fixed by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council.

Ex officio member of committees

6. A president is ex officio a member of all committees constituted by a Board; and shall perform the duties and may exercise the powers that may be assigned to a president by a Board.

College Properties

Title to and management of properties

7.(1) All property necessary for the purposes of a college shall be acquired whether by deed, lease or otherwise by and in the name of Her Majesty in right of the province.

(2) The right of management and control of

(a) the property referred to in subsection (1); and

(b) all property that is required by a college and is presently under the control of the Department of Career Development and Advanced Studies

is vested in the respective Board of the appropriate college, which shall, on behalf of the college, control, manage and administer the properties, revenues, expenditures, business and affairs of that college.

Municipalities Act

8. The Municipalities Act or any other Act from time to time in force

relating to municipalities that permits the taking of land either for streets or for any other purpose does not apply to any property the management and control of which is vested in a Board.

Exemption from taxation

9. All property under the control and management of, or held in trust by, a Board is exempt from provincial, municipal or other local taxation while the property is being used for the purposes of this Act.

Constitution of Board of Governors

Board of Governors

10.(1) There is established for each college a corporation to be known as the Board of Governors of each college.

(2) The president shall be a non-voting ex officio member of the Board of a college.

(3) A Board shall include one member appointed by the Minister who shall

(a) be a full-time student of the college nominated by the executive body of the student association of that college, and

(b) hold office for a period of one year only.

(4) A Board shall also include not less than four or more than ten other members appointed by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council of whom one shall be a representative of the Department of Career Development and Advanced Studies nominated by the Minister.

(5) Except in the case of persons mentioned in subsection (3) no person shall be appointed to a Board or remain

a member of that Board unless he or she is resident in the region in respect of which a college is responsible for providing its educational programs and has been so resident there for at least six months before appointment to a Board.

Tenure of appointment

11.(1) All members of a Board, except the student member, hold office during pleasure for a term of three years, except that one-third of the members appointed to the first Board shall be appointed to hold office for two years.

(2) An appointed member of a Board, if qualified under this section, is eligible for re-appointment to the Board, but after two consecutive terms on the Board that person ceases to be qualified for re-appointment until the expiration of three years from the time he or she last ceased to be a member of the Board.

(3) An appointed member of a Board whose term of office has expired continues to be a member of that Board until a successor is appointed.

Chairperson and vice-chairperson

12.(1) The Lieutenant-Governor in Council shall designate one of the members of a Board to be chairperson and another to be vice-chairperson.

(2) If after the expiration of twenty minutes from the time for a meeting of a Board neither the chairperson nor vice-chairperson is present, the remaining members, if there is a quorum present, may elect a chairperson to preside at that meeting in the absence of the chairperson and vice-chairperson.

Expenses of Board members

13. The members of a Board, including the chairperson, shall be

reimbursed by the Board for expenses incurred in relation to meetings and the work of the Board in accordance with a scale for expenses as may be approved from time to time by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council.

Powers of Board

14. A Board may, after consultation with the president and subject to the regulations,

(a) appoint, promote or remove administrative, instructional and secretarial staff and all other officers or employees except the president and vice-president;

(b) accept grants, gifts and bequests to a college and receive payments for services and research;

(c) establish committees of the Board as may be necessary or desirable and appoint advisory and other committees necessary to achieve the purposes of this Act;

(d) fix standards of admission of students to a college and set the standards to be maintained by students during courses of study;

(e) establish a code of discipline for the students of a college with power to expel students, and delegate to the president the right to impose such fines as may be prescribed in the code;

(f) select a seal for a college and retain sole custody and use of it;

(g) co-operate and enter into agreements with other educational institutions for the establishment, maintenance and conduct of programs of instruction leading to certification in any training or discipline; and

(h) perform other functions consistent with this Act that a Board may consider advisable for the proper administration and advancement of a college.

Duties of Board

15. It is the duty of a Board

(a) to make the general policies of a college that will govern its organization, administration and operation;

(b) to assess the adult educational needs of the region in respect of which a college is responsible for providing its educational programs as those needs are perceived by community committees, local organizations, private citizens or any other groups;

(c) to authorize and make provision for the various programs of instruction and other educational activities of a college subject to the approval of the Minister where required;

(d) to make provision for the keeping of full and accurate records of its proceedings and transactions;

(e) to account for the receipts and disbursements of a college

in such manner and form as are consistent with accepted accounting principles;

(f) to fix and collect fees and charges to be paid to a college;

(g) to assess the need for new buildings and repairs or alterations to any existing buildings or premises administered by a Board and to make recommendations to the appropriate government department;

(h) to provide furniture, equipment and the apparatus necessary for the purposes of a college;

(i) to prescribe the procedure at meetings and to make rules relating to the conduct of the affairs of a Board;

(j) to maintain a plant ledger that lists the buildings, equipment and other chattels appertaining to a college;

(k) to grant certificates for courses and programs of study;

(l) to sell or otherwise dispose of worn out or obsolete equipment in the most judicious way and adjust the accounting records of a college accordingly;

(m) to co-operate and enter into agreements with

(i) a government,

(ii) a person who carries on a trade, business or commercial activity, or

(iii) another educational institution

for the establishment, maintenance and conduct of programs of instruction leading to degrees, diplomas and certificates; and

(n) to co-operate and enter into agreements with another educational institution in order to provide to the adults in the community college regions programs of instruction, from the other educational institution, leading to degrees, diplomas and certificates.

Protection against liability

16.(1) Without affecting section 20 of The Interpretation Act, no member of a Board is personally liable for loss or damage suffered by a person by reason of anything done or omitted to be done by that member of the Board in the execution of that member's office or pursuant to, or in the exercise of or supposed exercise of, the powers given to a Board or to a member of the Board.

(2) No action or proceeding may be brought against a college in respect of any act or omission of a member of a Board unless an act or omission would, apart from this section, have given rise to a cause of action against that member of the Board.

(3) Neither a college nor a Board, nor a member of a Board, nor any officer or servant of a college, is liable by

reason of any act or omission of them, or any of them, in respect of an activity of students or on account of an act or omission of a student or students.

Gifts to a College

Trust funds of Board

17.(1) With the exception of monies and property received from the public revenue, a Board shall in its corporate capacity be trustee of all monies and property given or bequeathed for the purposes of a college, its staff or students, except where some other trustee is appointed by the donor or testator.

(2) Where property or monies are given or bequeathed to a Board in trust for special purposes, a Board shall, as the trust may require, hold and maintain the property and invest the monies and hold them in trust for the purposes for which they were bequeathed or given, or expend the monies for the purposes indicated by the testator or donor, and the monies shall not form part of the general funds of a Board.

Investment of trust funds

18. A Board may invest trust monies and alter the investments as it may think fit, subject to the general law governing trustees and the provisions of a will, trust deed or other document governing a special trust.

Financial

Financial year

19. The financial year of a Board begins on the first day of April in each year and ends on the thirty-first day of March in the following year.

Expenditure

20. Subject to subsection (4) of section 23, a Board may pay all necess-

ary expenses of its operations out of its general funds.

Financial statement

21.(1) A Board shall, not later than the thirty-first day of May in each calendar year, prepare and submit to the Minister a financial statement setting forth the assets and liabilities of a Board and its receipts and expenditures for the financial year immediately preceding that date, together with a report concerning the work of a Board during the financial year.

(2) The financial statement referred to in subsection (1) shall be signed by the chairperson and one other member of a Board.

(3) The Auditor General shall examine the financial statement submitted to the Minister pursuant to subsection (1) and before the thirty-first day of August next following the financial year covered by that statement forward to the Minister a copy of a report on the statement that the Auditor General may have made to a Board together with a statement that he or she has examined the financial statement.

General funds of Board

22.(1) The general funds of a Board shall consist of

(a) the funds that may be appropriated by the Legislature for the college or for the purposes of a Board;

(b) fees, gifts, bequests, grants or other monies received by a Board for its general purposes and not subject to any special trusts or conditions;

(c) monies that a Board may collect for the use of a college or its facilities; and

(d) any other monies received by a Board for its general purposes.

(2) All payments required to be made from the funds of a Board shall be made by cheque or order signed by either the person employed as treasurer of a college, or the chairperson of a Board and such other person as a Board may designate.

Annual budget

23.(1) A Board shall, not later than a day to be set by the Minister in respect of each year, prepare, adopt and submit to the Minister a budget containing estimates of all amounts required during the next financial year for the purposes of a Board.

(2) In each budget prepared pursuant to subsection (1), there shall be set out, in the detail and in the form that the Minister may prescribe, the estimated revenue and expenditures of a Board in respect of a financial year for which that budget is prepared.

(3) The Minister may approve or disapprove any budget submitted by a Board.

(4) Except with the approval of the Minister, a Board shall not in any year incur, enter upon or contract, or become liable for an expenditure or indebtedness beyond or in excess of the estimated amount of expenditure set out in the approved budget.

Report

24. A Board shall furnish to the Minister such other reports relating to a college as the Minister may request

from time to time covering such matters as the Minister may indicate in the request.

Audit

25. The Auditor General shall audit the accounts of a Board in respect of all its affairs and trusts and a Board shall at his or her request supply the books, vouchers and other records and documents of the Board that the Auditor General may consider necessary for an audit.

Bonding of Board

26.(1) A Board shall acquire and at all times maintain a bond with a bonding or insurance company to indemnify a Board against loss by reason of any fraudulent or criminal act of any of its employees.

(2) The bond required under subsection (1) shall be in the amount and contain the assurances that the Auditor General considers desirable.

(3) It is a condition of employment of a person employed by a Board as a treasurer or in such other office as the Auditor General may designate that the person be bonded in like manner as a Board is required to be bonded under under subsection (1) but in the amount that the Auditor General may prescribe.

Pensions

27. The Public Service (Pensions) Act applies to a president, vice-president, instructional and secretarial staff and other officers and employees of a Board as if they were employees of the Government of the province, within the meaning of that Act; and subject to the exceptions and conditions prescribed in that Act, all those persons shall pay contributions to and participate in the pension plan established by that Act.

Regulations

Regulations

23. The Lieutenant-Governor in Council may make regulations

(a) for the conduct, management and control of a college or a division of a college;

(b) for the administration of the properties, revenues, expenditures, business and affairs of a Board;

(c) respecting agreements or contracts that a Board may enter into with any persons;

(d) regulating the powers of a Board under this Act; and

(e) for such other matters as are necessary for carrying out the purposes of this Act and for the effective use of the powers conferred on it by this Act.

Repeal and Consequential Amendments

1977 c.19 Rep.

29. The Bay St. George Community College Act is repealed.

RSN 1970 c.370 Rep.

30. The Technical and Vocational Training Act is repealed.

1984 c.42 Amdt.

31.(1) Subparagraph (xi) of paragraph (a) of section 7 of The Department of Career Development and Advanced Studies Act is repealed and the following substituted;

"(xi) subject to The Community Colleges Act, the Avalon Community College, the Eastern Community Coll-

ege, the Central Community College, the Western Community College and the Labrador Community College,".

(2) Subparagraph (iv) of paragraph (e) of subsection (1) of section 21 of the Act is repealed and the following substituted:

"(iv) one of whom shall be representative of the Community Colleges, and".

(3) Item 2 of Schedule A of the Act is repealed and the following substituted:

"2. The Community Colleges Act.".

(4) Item 10 of Schedule A of the Act is repealed.

Commencement

Commencement

32. This Act comes into force on a day to be proclaimed by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council.

CHAPTER 18

AN ACT TO AMEND THE REHABILITATION ACT

(Assented to June 19, 1987)

Analysis

Section:

1. S.2 Amdt. Definitions
2. S.9 R&S
   9. Review Committees Established
   9.1 Review by Review Committee
   9.2 Finding or decision of Review Committee
   9.3 Composition of Rehabilitation Appeal Board
   9.4 Appeal to Appeal Board
   9.5 Trial Division
3. S.10 Amdt. Regulations

Be it enacted by the Lieutenant-Governor and House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:

1978 c.18 as amended

1.(1) Paragraph (a) of section 2 of The Rehabilitation Act is repealed and the following substituted:

"(a) "Appeal Board" means the Rehabilitation Appeal Board;".

(2) Section 2 is further amended by striking out the word "and" at the end of paragraph (l) and by adding immediately after paragraph (l) the following:

"(l.1) "Review Committee" means a Regional Administrative Review Committee; and ".

2. Section 9 of the said Act is repealed and the following substituted:

"Reviews and Appeals

Review Committees established

9.(1) There are hereby established five Regional Administrative Review Committees in the province.

(2) Subject to subsection (6), the Minister shall appoint to each Review Committee three members from officers of the Department, other than the Director.

(3) Subject to subsection (6), the Minister shall appoint to each Review Committee two alternate members from officers of the Department, other than the Director, to act as members of the Review Committee during the absence of any regular member appointed under subsection (2) at any hearing required to be held under this section.

(4) An alternate member appointed under subsection (3) is deemed for purposes of this section to be a member of a Review Committee.

(5) The chairperson of each Review Committee shall be a regional director.

(6) No officer of the Department who originally rendered a decision or finding in respect of an applicant for rehabilitation allowances or services and who refused to grant, or who suspended, discontinued or reduced rehabilitation allowances or services, shall be a member of a Review Committee.

(7) The Minister shall appoint people who are officers, clerks or employees in the Department to be secretaries of the Review Committees established under subsection (1).

(8) No officer, clerk or employee appointed under subsection (7) shall be a member of a Review Committee.

(9) A secretary of a Review Committee shall keep a record of the proceedings of a Review Committee and a copy of each communication made under section 9.2.

Review by Review Committee

9.1(1) Any person affected by, and who feels aggrieved by, a finding or decision of an officer of the Department, in respect of the granting, refusal, suspension, discontinuance, reduction, resumption or amount of rehabilitation allowances or services may, subject to the regulations, request in writing, either personally or through another person acting on his or her behalf with his or her written consent, an administrative review by a Review Committee of the decision or finding at issue.

(2) A Review Committee shall, subject to the regulations, review as soon as practicable a decision or finding referred to in subsection (1) and render its own finding or decision.

(3) The finding or decision of a Review Committee shall be given effect in accordance with the regulations.

(4) In this section officer of the Department does not include a regional director.

Finding or decision of Review Committee

9.2(1) Each Review Committee shall, subject to the regulations, communicate in writing, its finding or decision made pursuant to section 9.1 to the person who requested the review under that section, as soon as practicable after the finding or decision has been made.

(2) A communication made under subsection (1) shall contain

(a) the reasons for the finding or decision;

(b) a notice specifying the right of appeal to the Appeal Board;

(c) the time within which the right of appeal may be exercised;

(d) the appeal procedure; and

(e) the manner of conducting the appeal.

Composition of Rehabilitation Appeal Board

9.3(1) The Lieutenant-Governor in Council shall appoint a board, to be known as the Rehabilitation Appeal Board, consisting of three persons who are not employees of the Government of the province or of any board, commission, corporation or other body that is an agent of Her Majesty.

(2) The members appointed under subsection (1) shall be persons who have the qualifications prescribed in the regulations.

(3) The Lieutenant-Governor in Council shall appoint one member as chairperson.

(4) The Lieutenant-Governor in Council may appoint not more than three persons, who are not employees of the Government of the province or of any board, commission, corporation or other body that is an agent of Her Majesty, as alternate members of the Appeal Board to act as members of the Appeal Board during the absence of any regular member appointed under subsection (1) at any hearing required to be held under this section.

(5) An alternate member appointed under subsection (4) is deemed for the purposes of this section to be a member of the Appeal Board.

(6) Each member of the Appeal Board, or alternate member, as the case may be, is eligible for appointment, during good behaviour, for a period of three years and is eligible for reappointment.

(7) Members of the Appeal Board shall be paid such remuneration and expenses as may be prescribed.

(8) If the chairperson or any member of the Appeal Board ceases to be a member during his or her period in office, the Lieutenant-Governor in Council shall fill the vacancy as soon as practicable.

(9) The Minister shall appoint an officer, clerk or employee

in the Department to be secretary of the Appeal Board.

(10) The secretary appointed under subsection (9) shall keep full records of the proceedings of the Appeal Board.

Appeal to Appeal Board

9.4(1) Any person affected and aggrieved by a finding or decision of the Review Committee or of an officer of the Department may, subject to and in accordance with the regulations, either personally or through another person acting on his or her behalf with his or her written consent, appeal from such finding or decision to the Appeal Board.

(2) Subject to the regulations, the Appeal Board shall

(a) notify the person appealing a decision, of the time the appeal is to be heard by the Appeal Board;

(b) hear the appeal; and

(c) upon the conclusion of the hearing, confirm, vary or set aside the finding or decision with power to give directions, not inconsistent with this Act, respecting the granting, refusal, suspension, discontinuance, reduction, resumption or amount of the rehabilitation allowances or services as the Appeal Board considers proper.

(3) For the purposes of presenting his or her case and producing evidence, a person appealing to the Appeal Board under subsection (1) may appear before the Appeal Board on his or her own behalf or be represented by counsel or an agent of his or her choice and may accompany and appear with that counsel or agent before the Appeal Board.

(4) If the person appealing to the Appeal Board under this section does not, in person or by his or her counsel or agent, attend the hearing of the appeal after being notified in accordance with this section, unless the failure to attend is due to circumstances beyond his or her control and the person has, by written notice, advised the Appeal Board that he or she wishes to attend and explains, in the notice, the circumstances that prevent him or her from attending, the Appeal Board may proceed in such absence to examine the matter of the appeal and to hear the witnesses, if any, and decide upon the appeal.

(5) For the purposes of this Act the Appeal Board has all the powers that are or may be conferred on a Commissioner by or under The Public Enquiries Act.

(6) Where the decision of the Appeal Board is not unanimous, the decision of any two members constitutes the decision of the Appeal Board.

(7) The Appeal Board shall communicate in writing its finding

or decision to the Department and to the person who appealed to it as soon as practicable after the finding or decision is made.

(8) The Appeal Board may, at any time prior to deciding the matter of the appeal, refer a question of law or of mixed law and fact raised at the hearing of the appeal for the opinion of a judge of the Trial Division, and the Rules of Court made under The Judicature Act, 1986 relating to a special case apply to a reference made under this subsection as if the reference were made by the parties to the appeal.

(9) Every finding or decision of

(a) an officer of the Department; or

(b) the Review Committee

respecting the granting, refusal, suspension, discontinuance, reduction, resumption or amount of rehabilitation allowances or services is not subject to appeal to or review by a court of law.

Trial Division

9.5 Without limiting the remedial prerogatives vested at law in any person, an appeal lies from the decision of the Appeal Board to a judge of the Trial Division upon any point of law or of mixed law and fact, and the practice and procedure under The Judicature Act, 1986 and the Rules of Court relating to appeals apply to proceedings under this section, and the judge of the Trial Division may award

costs in any such appeal under this section for or against Her Majesty and may fix the amount.".

3. Paragraph (j) of subsection (1) of section 10 of the said Act is repealed and the following substituted:

"(j) prescribing qualifications of persons for appointment as members of the Appeal Board, and different qualifications may be prescribed for different persons for appointment to the Appeal Board;

(j.1) prescribing the time within which an application for review by a Review Committee may be made and within which an appeal to the Appeal Board under that section may be taken;

(j.2) prescribing for the purposes of the Review Committees and the Appeal Board, the procedure on applications for reviews and on appeals and on the conduct of reviews and appeals;

(j.3) for giving effect to a finding or decision of a Review Committee or Appeal Board;

(j.4) providing for the payment by the province to members of the Appeal Board of such remuneration and expenses as may be prescribed in the regulations;

(j.5) prescribing the time when and the manner in which findings or decisions of the Review

Committee and of the Appeal Board shall be communicated to the persons concerned;

(j.6) providing for the payment by the province of such travelling and other expenses as the regulations may prescribe respecting the attendance of the person appealing to the Appeal Board, or of his or her representative, or of witnesses, or of any or all of such persons, as the regulations may prescribe and under such circumstances as the regulations may prescribe, including, without limiting the generality of the foregoing, conferring on the Appeal Board the power to fix the expenses to be paid or to direct that no expenses be paid under such circumstances as may be specified in the regulations;

(j.7) prescribing what decisions of officials of the Department, to be specified in the regulations, shall be made in writing and communicated in writing to persons to be specified in the regulations and prescribing what information concerning the right to any review or appeal under this Act shall accompany such written decisions;

(j.8) respecting any other matter relating to Review Committees or to the Appeal Board that appears necessary or desirable to ensure that applications respecting rehabilitation allowances or services are

fully and properly considered and dealt with;".

CHAPTER 19

AN ACT TO AMEND THE DAY CARE AND HOMEMAKER SERVICES ACT, 1975

(Assented to June 19, 1987)

Analysis

Section:

1. S.2 Amdt. Definitions
2. S.5(6) R&S. Board members
3. S.21 Amdt. Regulations

Section:

remuneration

Be it enacted by the Lieutenant-Governor and House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:

1975 No. 67 as amended

1. Paragraph (c) of section 2 of The Day Care and Homemaker Services Act, 1975 is amended by striking out the word "full".

2. Subsection (6) of section 5 of the Act is repealed and the following substituted:

"(6) Members of the Board, except public employees, shall be remunerated at the per diem rate established by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council for attending official Board meetings and are entitled to receive payment in respect of travelling and other personal expenses necessarily incurred by them in the discharge of their official duties.".

3. Section 21 of the Act is amended by adding immediately after paragraph

"(d.1) differentiate between day care centres operating on a full-time or part-time basis;

(d.2) differentiate between day care centres providing day care for only pre-school or school age children and day care centres providing day care for both pre-school and school age children;".



CHAPTER 20

AN ACT TO AMEND THE OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH AND SAFETY ACT

(Assented to June 19, 1987)

Analysis

Section:

1. S.63(1) Amdt. Regulations

Be it enacted by the Lieutenant-Governor and House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:

1978 c.23 as amended

1. Subsection (1) of section 63 of The Occupational Health and Safety Act is amended by adding immediately after paragraph (b.2) the following:

"(b.3) providing for the adoption and implementation of nationally uniform standards respecting the Workplace Hazardous Materials Information System regulated under the Hazardous Products Act (Canada), and other applicable federal legislation;".



CHAPTER 21

AN ACT TO AMEND THE EMERGENCY MEASURES ACT

(Assented to June 19, 1987)

Analysis

Section:

1. S.2 Amdt. Definitions
2. S.17 Amdt.

Section:

Agreement for training auxiliary police
3. Commencement

Be it enacted by the Lieutenant-Governor and House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:

1970 c.108 as amended

1.(1) Paragraph (d) of section 2 of The Emergency Measures Act is repealed and the following substituted:

"(d) "Deputy Minister" means the Deputy Minister of Municipal Affairs or such other Deputy Minister of the Crown as the Lieutenant-Governor in Council may from time to time designate for the administration of this Act;".

(2) Paragraph (g) of section 2 of the Act is repealed and the following substituted:

"(g) "Minister" means the Minister of Municipal Affairs or such other Minister of the Crown as the Lieutenant-Governor in Council may from time

to time designate for the administration of this Act;".

2. Section 17 of the Act is amended by deleting the word "Minister" wherever it occurs and by substituting for it, in every case, the words "Attorney General".

Commencement

3. This Act is deemed to have come into force on the first day of April, 1987.



CHAPTER 22

AN ACT TO AMEND THE INCOME TAX ACT

(Assented to June 19, 1987)

Analysis

1. S.7 Added
Small business deduction

Be it enacted by the Lieutenant-Governor and House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:

RSN 1970 c.163 as amended

1. The Income Tax Act is amended by adding immediately after section 6 the following:

Small business deduction

"7.(1) In this section

(a) "active business" means an active business carried on by a corporation as defined in paragraph (a) of subsection (7) of section 125 of the Federal Act;

(b) "corporation" means a corporation that

(i) was incorporated under The Corporations Act after April 2, 1987 and before April 3, 1989, and

(ii) with respect to a taxation year, is eligible to claim a

deduction under subsection (1) of section 125 of the Federal Act;

(c) "non-qualifying business" means, with respect to a corporation, a business that is

(i) the professional practice of an accountant, dentist, lawyer, medical doctor, veterinarian or chiropractor,

(ii) a business of providing services if more than two thirds of the gross revenue for the taxation year of that business

(A) is derived from services provided to, or performed for or on behalf of, one entity related to the corporation, and

(B) can reasonably be attributed to services performed by persons who are specified shareholders of the corporation or persons related to specified shareholders of

the corporation,

unless the corporation employs in the business throughout the taxation year more than five full time employees who are not specified shareholders of the corporation or persons related to specified shareholders of the corporation, or

(iii) a business the principal purpose of which is

(A) to provide managerial, administrative, financial, maintenance or other similar services,

(B) to lease property other than real property, or

(C) to provide any services described in clause (A) and to lease property other than real property,

to one or more businesses connected any time in the taxation year with the corporation; and

(d) "specified shareholder" means a specified shareholder within the meaning

of paragraph (c) of subsection (9) of section 125 of the Federal Act as that paragraph existed on January 1, 1984.

(2) For the purposes of this section, individuals or corporations or both are related if they are related within the meaning of section 251 of the Federal Act.

(3) There may be deducted from the tax otherwise payable under this Part, for the first, second and third taxation years of a corporation, an amount equal to ten per cent of an amount equal to, for each taxation year, that proportion of the least of the amounts determined under paragraphs (a), (b) and (c) of subsection (1) of section 125 of the Federal Act for the taxation year that

(a) the amount of that portion of its taxable income earned in the taxation year in the province, determined in accordance with paragraph (a) of subsection (4) of section 124 of the Federal Act,

bears to

(b) the total amount of the portions of its taxable income earned in the taxation year in all provinces, determined in accordance with paragraph (a) of subsection (4) of section 124 of the Federal Act.

(4) A corporation that wishes to apply for and obtain a deduction under this section shall

(a) apply on a form prescribed by the Minister of Finance; and

(b) supply the Minister of Finance with information which the Minister of Finance requires.

(5) Where the Minister of Finance has received an application pursuant to subsections (3) and (4) and is satisfied that a corporation has complied with this section, the Minister of Finance may allow the corporation to make the deduction and where the deduction is allowed, the Minister of Finance shall return the certified application form to the corporation.

(6) In order to claim a deduction for a taxation year under this section, a corporation is required to file its annual return for the taxation year, as required by this Act, accompanied by the certified application form referred to in subsection (5).

(7) A corporation is not eligible for a deduction under this section for a taxation year if it or any predecessor corporation within the meaning of section 87 of the Federal Act, at any time since its incorporation

(a) was associated with any other corporation within the meaning of section 256 of the Federal Act, unless the Minister of

Finance has waived this restriction with respect to the association with the other corporation;

(b) carried on a non-qualifying business in Canada;

(c) carried on an active business by reason of being a member of a partnership, where any other member of the partnership was not eligible for a deduction pursuant to subsection (3) for the taxation year;

(d) was a beneficiary of a trust, where any other beneficiary of the trust was not eligible for a deduction pursuant to subsection (3) of the taxation year;

(e) carried on an active business by reason of being a co-venturer in a joint venture, where any other co-venturer in the joint venture was not eligible for a deduction pursuant to subsection (3) for the taxation year;

(f) has carried on an active business by reason of having acquired, by purchase or otherwise, or leased property from another corporation (the "vendor") in respect of which it, any of its

shareholders, or any persons related to it or its shareholders, beneficially owned at any time, directly or indirectly, more than ten per cent of the issued shares of any class of the capital stock of the vendor; or

(g) has carried on an active business by reason of having acquired, by purchase or otherwise, or leased property from a sole proprietorship or partnership in respect of which the corporation, any of its shareholders, or any persons related to it or its shareholders beneficially owned the sole proprietorship or partnership.

(8) A corporation shall not be entitled to a deduction under this section for the taxation year if, as a result of a transaction or an event, or a series of transactions or events, property of a business has been transferred, or has been deemed to have been transferred, either directly or indirectly, to the corporation, and it is reasonable for the Minister of Finance to believe that one of the principal purposes of the transfer or deemed transfer is to enable the corporation to claim a deduction from tax under this section that it could not otherwise claim.

(9) A corporation is not entitled to a deduction under this section for the taxation year if, as a result of a disposition, a

deemed disposition or a series of dispositions of shares of any corporation, it is reasonable for the Minister of Finance to believe that one of the principal purposes of the disposition or deemed disposition is to enable the corporation to claim a deduction from tax under this section that it could not otherwise claim.

(10) For further clarity and for carrying out the administration of this section, the Lieutenant-Governor in Council may make regulations

(a) defining, restricting or enlarging the meaning of any word or expression used in this section; and

(b) governing any deduction to be allowed pursuant to this section and any restrictions, limitations, terms and conditions relating to any deduction.

(11) A regulation made pursuant to this section may be made retroactive to a day not earlier than April 3, 1987.

(12) This section is deemed to have come into force on April 3, 1987.".

CHAPTER 23

AN ACT TO AMEND THE INSURANCE COMPANIES TAX ACT

(Assented to June 19, 1987)

Analysis

Section:

1. S.3 Amdt. Rate of tax

2. Commencement

Be it enacted by the Lieutenant-Governor and House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:

RSN 1970 c.177 as amended

1.(1) Subsection (1) of section 3 of The Insurance Companies Tax Act is amended by striking out the words "three per cent" and by substituting the words "four per cent".

(2) Subsection (1.1) of section 3 of the Act is repealed and the following substituted:

"(1.1) Notwithstanding subsection (1) and subject to this Act, every company shall pay to the Minister for the use of the province, a tax equal to

(a) three per cent on three-twelfths; and

(b) four per cent on nine-twelfths,

of the gross premiums that become payable to it during the 1987 taxation year in respect of business transacted by it in the province, other than premiums in respect of reinsurance ceded to the company by other companies and premiums or other consideration becoming payable to the company in respect of annuities, after deducting from such gross premiums a sum equal to

(c) the cash value of dividends paid or credited to policy-holders in the 1987 taxation year; and

(d) the premiums returned by the company in the 1987 taxation year.".

Commencement

2. This Act is deemed to have come into force on April 1, 1987.

CHAPTER 24

AN ACT TO AMEND THE FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS CAPITAL TAX ACT

(Assented to June 19, 1987)

Analysis

Section:		Section:	
1.	S.2 Amdt. Definitions	3.	S.11 Rep. Deductions from tax
2.	S.10 Amdt. Rate of tax	4.	S.21(3) R&S. Payments
		5.	Commencement

Be it enacted by the Lieutenant-Governor and House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:

1982 c.8 as amended

1. Paragraph (b) of section 2 of The Financial Corporations Capital Tax Act is repealed and the following substituted:

"(b) "amount taxable" means

(i) in the case of a resident corporation, the taxable paid-up capital of the corporation,

(ii) in the case of a non-resident corporation, the taxable paid-up capital of the corporation employed in Canada,

as at the close of the fiscal year less the non-Newfoundland

amount taxable, as prescribed;".

2. Section 10 of the Act is repealed and the following substituted:

Rate of tax

"10.(1) The tax payable by a corporation is two per cent of its amount taxable.

(2) Notwithstanding subsection (1), where a corporation's fiscal year ends on or after April 1, 1987 and before March 31, 1988, the tax payable for that fiscal year shall be the aggregate of

(a) one and one half per cent times its amount taxable times the number of months in the fiscal year before April 1, 1987 divided by twelve; and

(b) two per cent times its amount taxable times the number of months in the fiscal year after March 31, 1987 divided by twelve.".

3. Section 11 of the Act is repealed.

4. Subsection (3) of section 21 is repealed and the following substituted:

"(3) Notwithstanding subsection (2), where a corporation has a fiscal year ending on or after April 1, 1987 and before March 31, 1988, the installment payable each month shall be where the last day of any month occurs

(a) prior to April 1, 1987, one-twelfth times one and one half per cent of the amount taxable, as estimated by the corporation; and

(b) after March 31, 1987, one-twelfth times two per cent of the amount taxable, as estimated by the corporation.".

Commencement

5. This Act is deemed to have come into force on April 1, 1987.

CHAPTER 25

AN ACT TO AMEND THE CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND ATLANTIC ACCORD IMPLEMENTATION (NEWFOUNDLAND) ACT

(Assented to June 19, 1987)

Analysis

Section:		Section:	
1.	S.16 Amdt. Insurance		of any interest
2.	S.70 Amdt. Declaration of significant discovery	7.	S.114 Amdt. Definitions
3.	S.79 Amdt. Rights under production licence	8.	S.204(4) R&S. Development Fund Committee
4.	S.90 Amdt. Alternate requirements	9.	S.206 R&S. Initial payment to environmental studies fund during transitional period
5.	S.96 R&S. Fund continued & rates approved by Board	10.	S.207 Amdt. Commencement
6.	S.98 Amdt. Notice of disposition	11.	Commencement of this Act

Be it enacted by the Lieutenant-Governor and House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:

1986 c.37

1.(1) Section 16 of The Canada-Newfoundland Atlantic Accord Implementation (Newfoundland) Act is amended by renumbering it as subsection (1) of section 16 and by adding immediately after subsection (1) the following:

"(2) The Board shall purchase and maintain insurance for the

benefit of a person who is a present or former member, officer or employee of the Board, and the heirs and legal representatives of that person, against any liability incurred by that person in the capacity of such a member, officer or employee, except where the liability relates to a failure to act honestly and in good faith with regard to the best interests of the Board.

(3) For greater certainty, the expenditures of the Board associated with purchasing and maintaining the insurance referred to in subsection (2) shall form part of the budget or revised budget of the Board in respect of a fiscal year.

(4) Notwithstanding subsection (2), where the Board has established to the satisfaction of the Provincial Minister the impossibility of purchasing and maintaining the insurance referred to in subsection (2), the Government of the province shall, subject to subsection (6), indemnify a person who is a present or former member, officer or employee of the Board, or the heirs or legal representatives of that person, against all costs, charges and expenses, including an amount paid to settle an action or satisfy a judgment, reasonably incurred in respect of any civil, criminal or administrative action or proceeding to which that person is a party by reason of being or having been such a member, officer or employee, if that person

(a) acted honestly and in good faith with a view to the best interests of the Board; and

(b) in the case of any criminal or administrative action or proceeding that is enforced by a monetary penalty, believed, on reasonable grounds, that the conduct in issue was lawful.

(5) Where the Board has purchased and maintained insurance referred to in subsection (2), the Government of the province shall indemnify a person referred to in that subsection, or the heirs or legal representatives of that person, for any liability incurred by that person in accordance with this section to the extent that the insurance purchased for the benefit of that person does not cover such liability.

(6) The Government of the province is not obliged to indemnify anyone pursuant to subsection (4) against an amount paid to settle an action unless the amount so paid was approved by the Government of the province.

(7) Where the Government of Canada has indemnified a person referred to in subsection (4), or the heirs or legal representatives of that person, pursuant to section 16 of the Federal Act, the Government of the province may pay to the Government of Canada one-half of the amount so indemnified.

(8) Any amount payable in respect of indemnification under this section may be paid out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund.".

(2) The side-note of section 16 of the said Act is amended to read "Conflict of interest and insurance".

2.(1) Subsection (4) of section 70 of the said Act is amended by striking out the word "Where" and by substituting the words "Subject to subsection (5), where".

(2) Subsection (5) of section 70 of the said Act is renumbered as subsection (6) of section 70.

(3) Section 70 of the said Act is further amended by adding immediately after subsection (4) the following:

"(5) A declaration of significant discovery shall not be amended to decrease the significant discovery area or revoked earlier than

(a) in the case of a significant discovery area that is subject to a significant discovery licence issued pursuant to subsection (1) of section 72, the date on which the exploration licence referred to in that subsection expires; and

(b) in the case of a significant discovery area that is subject to a significant discovery licence issued pursuant to sub-

section (2) of section 72, three years after the effective date of the significant discovery licence.".

3. Subsection (1) of section 79 of the said Act is amended

(a) by relettering paragraphs (a), (b) and (c) as paragraphs (b), (c) and (d); and

(b) by adding before paragraph (b) the following:

"(a) the right to explore for, and the exclusive right to drill and test for, petroleum;".

4. Section 90 of the said Act is amended by striking out the words "the requirement set out in section 88 and issue the production licence," and by substituting the words "the requirement set out in section 88 and the production licence may be issued,".

5. Section 96 of the said Act is repealed and the following substituted:

Fund continued & rates approved by Board

"96.(1) Part VII of the Canada Petroleum Resources Act applies, with such modifications as the circumstances require, within the offshore area.

(2) The rates fixed by the Federal Minister pursuant to section 80 of the Canada Petroleum Resources Act, as they apply to the offshore area, are subject to approval by the Board.

(3) Notwithstanding subsection (2) of section 78 of the Canada Petroleum Resources Act, one of the members of the Environmental Studies Management Board established by subsection (1) of section 78 of that Act is to be appointed by the Board on the recommendation of the Provincial Minister.

(4) The Environmental Studies Management Board referred to in subsection (3) shall submit to the Board a copy of every annual report and recommendation submitted to the Federal Minister pursuant to paragraph (d) or (e) of subsection (1) of section 79 of the Canada Petroleum Resources Act at the same time the report or recommendation is submitted to the Federal Minister."

6. Section 98 of the said Act is amended by striking out the words "a copy of the agreement or arrangement or, if the Board approves, a summary of its terms and conditions" and by substituting the words "a summary of its terms and conditions or, on the request of the Board, a copy of the agreement or arrangement".

7.(1) Subparagraph (ii) of paragraph (d) of subsection (5) of section 114 of the said Act is amended by striking out the words "or after the reversion of that portion of the offshore area to Crown reserve areas, whichever occurs first".

(2) Paragraph (h) of subsection (5) of section 114 of the said Act is repealed and the following substituted:

"(h) any study funded from an account established under subsection (1) of section 76 of the Canada Petroleum Resources Act, if the study has been completed; and".

8. Subsection (4) of section 204 of the said Act is repealed and the following substituted:

"(4) The Development Fund Committee is, by the joint operation of this subsection and subsection (4) of section 232 of the Federal Act, dissolved three years after the date, as determined by both Ministers, on which the last payment is made pursuant to subsection (1) of section 203.".

9.(1) The heading "Transitional Amendments" before section 206 is deleted and the heading "Transitional" is substituted.

(2) Section 206 of the said Act is repealed and the following substituted:

Initial payment to environmental studies fund during transitional period

"206. Notwithstanding section 49 of the Canada Oil and Gas Act as it read immediately before the coming into force of this section, where an exploration agreement in relation to any portion of the offshore area was entered into or negotiations in respect thereof were completed under the Canada Oil and Gas Act on or after February 11, 1985 and before the coming into force of Part VII of the Canada Petroleum Resources Act,

(a) the interest owner shall deposit for payment into the relevant fund an amount determined in accordance with subsection (2) of section 81 of the Canada Petroleum Resources Act; and

(b) where, prior to the coming into force of this section, there has been deposited for payment into the relevant fund in relation to that exploration agreement an amount determined in accordance with section 49 of the Canada Oil and Gas Act as it read immediately before the coming into force of this section, the Minister may refund to the interest owner an amount equal to the difference between that amount and the amount required to be deposited under paragraph (a).".

10.(1) Subsection (1) of section 207 of the said Act is amended by striking out the number and brackets "(1)".

(2) Subsection (2) of section 207 of the said Act is repealed.

Commencement of this Act

11. This Act is deemed to have come into force on April 4, 1987.

CHAPTER 26

AN ACT TO AMEND THE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY ACT

(Assented to June 19, 1987)

Analysis

Section:		Section:	
1.	Schedule items (11), (17), (24) and (28) R&S. Electoral District Descriptions	2.	Commencement

Be it enacted by the Lieutenant-Governor and House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:

RSN 1970 c.159 as amended

1. The Schedule of The House of Assembly Act is amended

(a) by repealing item (11) and by substituting the following:

"11. The District of Exploits shall consist of and include all that part of the Island of Newfoundland bounded as follows: Beginning at a point in the centre line of the Canadian National Railway right-of-way being distant one kilometre and sixty-one hundredths of a kilometre as measured easterly along the said centre line of the right-of-way from the centre of a culvert spanning Corduroy Brook flowing into the Exploits River near Grand Falls; thence running north to its intersection with the eastern shoreline of Badger Bay; thence running along

the shoreline of Badger Bay, the shorelines of Seal Bay, Leading Tickles West, New Bay, Fleury Bight, Western Head, North Head, and the western shoreline of Exploits Bay to Phillips Head; thence in a straight line in a southwesterly direction to Mill Point, east of the Town of Botwood, thence in a straight line in a southeasterly direction to the centre of the Bridge spanning Rattling Brook on the Norris Arm-Bishop's Falls Road; thence running along the centre line of Rattling Brook in a general southerly direction to its intersection with the prolongation in a westerly direction of the District of Gander; thence east along said prolongation to the northwest angle of the District of Gander; thence running south to the southwestern angle of the District of Gander; thence running west to the southeast angle of the District of Grand Falls; thence running along the eastern boundary of the District of Grand Falls to its intersection on the northern bank of the Exploits River with the Town of Grand Falls Municipal Planning Area Boundary (Newfoundland Regulation 22, 1980); thence following the said Boundary generally eastward, northeastward and northwesterly to the centreline of the Trans Canada Highway (Route 1); thence following the said Trans-Canada Highway easterly to the intersection of the centrelines of the Trans Canada Highway and the said right-of-way of the Canadian National Railway; thence westerly along the centre of the said right-of-way of the Canadian National Railway; to the point of beginning, including Cull Island, Strong Is-

land, and all other islands adjacent thereto; all bearings being astronomic.";

(b) by repealing item (17) and by substituting the following:

"17. The District of Grand Falls shall consist of and include all that part of the island of Newfoundland bounded as follows: Beginning at a point in the centre of the Canadian National Railway distant one kilometre and sixty-one hundredths of a kilometre east measured along the said Railway from the centre of a culvert over Corduroy Brook flowing into the Exploits River near Grand Falls; thence running along the centre of the said right-of-way of the Canadian National Railway in a general westerly direction to its intersection with the 56th Meridian of West Longitude; thence running south along the said 56th Meridian of West Longitude to its intersection with a line bearing north fifty degrees east from the point of intersection on the 57th Meridian of West Longitude with the 48th parallel of North Latitude; thence east to the intersection of a line drawn south from a point one kilometre and sixty-one hundredths of a kilometre east along the Canadian National Railway from the centre of a culvert over Corduroy Brook flowing into the Exploits River near Grand Falls; thence north to its intersection on the northern bank of the Exploits River with the Town of Grand Falls Municipal Planning Area Boundary (Newfoundland Regulation 22, 1980); thence following the said Boundary generally eastward, northeastward and northwest-

erly to the centreline of the Trans Canada Highway (Route 1); thence following the said Trans Canada Highway easterly to the intersection of the centrelines of the Trans Canada Highway and the said right-of-way of the Canadian National Railway; thence westerly along the centre of the said right-of-way of the Canadian National Railway to the point of beginning; all bearings being astronomic.";

(c) by repealing item (24) and by substituting the following:

"24. The District of Kilbride shall consist of and include all that part of the Island of Newfoundland bounded as follows: Beginning at a point being the intersection of the centre line of the Cross Town Arterial Road with the centre line of Topsail Road; thence along said centre line of Topsail Road, westerly, to its intersection with the centre line of Dunns Road; thence along the centre line of Dunns Road, southerly, to its intersection with the centre line of Waterford River; thence following the St. John's Municipal Boundary (1973) in a general southeasterly direction to a point where it intersects the centre line of the Canadian National Railway right-of-way; thence along said centre line of Canadian National Railway right-of-way to a point where it intersects the Town of Mount Pearl Boundary; thence westerly and southerly along said Town of Mount Pearl Boundary to its intersection with the centre line of Old Placentia Road; thence following the said centre line of the Old Placentia

Road, easterly, to its intersection with the centre line of Heavy Tree Road; thence following the said center line of Heavy Tree Road southerly, to its intersection with the centre of South Brook; thence following the said centre of South Brook westerly to the intersection with the base line extending from Geodetic Triangulation Station "Simpson" to the Geodetic Triangulation Station "South Base", north of Cochrane Pond; thence running southwesterly along said base line to the aforesaid Goedetic Triangulation Station "South Base"; thence running south thirty-four degrees east along the eastern boundary of the District of Ferryland to the centre line of Cochrane Pond Brook; thence following the said centre line of Cochrane Pond Brook in a general southeasterly direction, crossing the Southern Shore Highway at Ryan's Bridge to Third Pond; thence in general easterly and northeasterly directions following the waters of the said Third Pond and the waters of Second Pond and First Pond to the Gorge; thence following the said Gorge to its intersection with the boundary of the Local Improvement District of Petty Harbour (No.1 Order 1969); thence following the said boundary in northerly, easterly and southeasterly directions to the northern shoreline of Petty Harbour, north of Mad Rock; thence in general northerly, easterly, and northeasterly directions along the shoreline of Motion Bay and the eastern coastline of the Avalon Peninsula to North Head; thence continuing along the eastern coastline of the Avalon Peninsula in a general northerly

direction to Cape Spear; thence in a general westerly and northerly direction along the shorelines of Cape Spear, Blackhead Bay, Deadman's Bay, to Spriggs Point; thence along the shoreline of Freshwater Bay in a general southwesterly direction to its intersection with the centre line of Leamy's Brook; thence along said centre line of Leamy's Brook, southerly, to its intersection with the centre line of the old Blackhead Road; thence north forty-one degrees thirty minutes west to the source of the brook flowing from Beaver Pond to Waterford River; thence following the centre of said brook, northwesterly, to its intersection with the centre line of said Waterford River; thence southwesterly along said centre line of Waterford River to its intersection with the said centre line of the Cross Town Arterial Road; thence following the centre line of the said Cross Town Arterial Road, northerly, to the point of beginning; all bearings being astronomic."; and

(d) by repealing item (28) and by substituting the following:

"28. The District of Mount Pearl shall consist of and include all that part of the Island of Newfoundland bounded as follows: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Topsail Road with the intersection of the centre line of Trans Canada Highway; thence running along said centre line of Trans Canada Highway southwesterly to its intersection with the centre line of St. John's Harbour Arterial Road; thence running easterly along

said centre line of St. John's Harbour Arterial Road to its intersection with the base line extending from Geodetic Triangulation Station "Simpson" to Geodetic Triangulation Station "South Base", north of Cochrane Pond; thence running southwesterly along said base line to its intersection with the centre line of South Brook; thence running easterly along the centre of South Brook to its intersection with the centre line of Heavy Tree Road; thence following the centre line of Heavy Tree Road northerly to its intersection with the centre line of Old Placentia Road; thence following the centre line of Old Placentia Road, westerly, to its intersection with the Town of Mount Pearl Boundary; thence following along said Town of Mount Pearl Boundary, in general northwesterly, northeasterly, northwesterly and northeasterly directions to its intersection with the centre line of the road leading from Smallwood Drive to the Mount Pearl Arena; thence northerly along the centre line of the said road to its intersection with the centre line of Smallwood Drive; thence running southwesterly along said centre line of Smallwood Drive to its intersection with the centre line of Jersey Avenue; thence along said centre line of Jersey Avenue to its intersection with the centre line of Park Avenue; thence easterly along said centre line of Park Avenue and Riverview Avenue to intersect with the centre line of Winston Avenue prolongated northerly to intersect with the centre line of Waterford River; thence westerly along said centre line of

Waterford River to its intersection with the centre line of Commonwealth Avenue; thence along said centre line of Commonwealth Avenue, northeasterly to its intersection with the centre line of Topsail Road, thence along said centre line of Topsail Road, westerly, to the point of beginning."

Commencement

2. This Act shall come into force immediately after the dissolution of the Fortieth General Assembly of Newfoundland.



CHAPTER 27

AN ACT TO AMEND THE GOVERNMENT-KRUGER AGREEMENTS ACT

(Assented to June 19, 1987)

Analysis

Section:

1. S.8.1 Added
Agreements amended

Be it enacted by the Lieutenant-Governor and House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:

1984 c.30

1. The Government-Kruger Agreements Act is amended by adding immediately after section 8 the following:

Agreements amended

"8.1(1) Subject to subsection (3) and the approval of the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, the Honourable the Minister of Finance on behalf of Her Majesty the Queen in right of the province is hereby authorized to enter into, execute and deliver from time to time agreements amending the agreements referred to in this Act.

(2) Any amending agreement entered into under subsection (1) shall be laid before the Assembly within fifteen days after it was executed by the Minister of Finance if the Assembly is then sitting, and if it is not, then within fifteen days after the commencement of the next ensuing session.

(3) An amending agreement referred to in subsection (1)

(a) shall not change the purchase price to be paid pursuant to clause 14 of the agreement referred to in subsection (1) of section 3;

(b) shall not change the price for power to be paid pursuant to clauses 7.01, 7.02 and 7.03 of each of the agreements contained in schedules A & B of the agreements referred to in subsection (1) of section 3; and

(c) shall not change the amount of the loan to be made by the province to the parties pursuant to clause 3.1 of the agreement referred to in section 4."



CHAPTER 28

AN ACT RESPECTING THE DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY AND OTHER MATTERS RELATED OR INCIDENTAL THERETO

(Assented to June 19, 1987)

Analysis

Section:		Section:	
1.	Short title	19.	Regulations
2.	Definitions	20.	Minister's power over boards
3.	Department constituted	21.	Documents
4.	Staff	22.	Accounts
5.	Seal	23.	Security for performance
6.	References	24.	Actions
7.	Powers, functions & duties of Minister	25.	Notice of action
8.	Administration of Acts	26.	Certified copies of documents
9.	Surveys	27.	Property
10.	Sale of maps, etc.	28.	Entry on land
11.	Consultation and Conferences	29.	Offence
12.	Agreements with governments	30.	Payments
13.	Agreements generally	31.	Report by Minister
14.	Power to amend agreements	32.	Offences
15.	Implementation of agreements	33.	Consent to prosecution
16.	Agreements made by Minister	34.	Consequential amendments
17.	Other departments	35.	1973 No.33 Amdt.
18.	Boards, committees, etc.	36.	Commencement
		Schedule A	
		Schedule B	
		Schedule C	

Be it enacted by the Lieutenant-Governor and House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:

Short Title

Short title

1. This Act may be cited as The Department of Energy Act.

Definitions

2. In this Act

(a) "Assistant Deputy Minister" means an Assistant Deputy Minister of Energy referred to in section 4;

(b) "Department" means the Department of Energy constituted by this Act;

(c) "Deputy Minister" means the Deputy Minister of Energy appointed under this Act;

(d) "Director of Administration" means the Director of Administration referred to in section 4; and

(e) "Minister" means the Minister of Energy referred to in section 3.

Constitution of Department

Department constituted

3.(1) There shall be a department of the Government called the Department of Energy over which the Minister of Energy for the time being appointed by the Lieutenant-Governor by Commission under the Great Seal of the province shall preside.

(2) The Minister has the management and direction of the Department and holds office during pleasure.

Staff

Staff

4.(1) The Lieutenant-Governor in Council may appoint an officer called the Deputy Minister of Energy.

(2) There may be appointed, in the manner authorized by law,

(a) such officers, up to a maximum of four, each to be called an Assistant Deputy Minister of Energy, as the Lieutenant-Governor in Council may by order approve; and

(b) an officer called the Director of Administration.

(3) The Deputy Minister shall be the deputy head of the Department and shall hold office during pleasure.

(4) The Minister may, subject to subsection (5), prescribe functions and duties for each Assistant Deputy Minister and the Director of Administration.

(5) If there is no Deputy Minister or the Deputy Minister is absent, and unless otherwise provided by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, one of the Assistant Deputy Ministers or if there are no Assistant Deputy Ministers or the Assistant Deputy Ministers are absent, an officer or clerk named by the Minister, has the powers and shall perform the duties of the Deputy Minister.

(6) Such other officers, clerks and employees as are necessary for the proper conduct of the business of the Department shall be appointed or employed in the manner authorized by law, but the Minister may temporarily employ such technical and other assistants as the Minister deems necessary and fix the

remuneration of and prescribe the expenses that may be incurred by those assistants in carrying out their official duties.

(7) Notwithstanding the other provisions of this section, the Lieutenant-Governor in Council may by order designate any person who, immediately before the coming into force of this Act, was an officer, clerk or employee in the Department of Mines and Energy or the Petroleum Directorate or any other department of the Government to fill any position in the Department, and upon such designation, that person shall be deemed to have been transferred to the Department.

Seal

Seal

5.(1) The Department shall have an official seal which shall be officially and judicially noticed.

(2) Whenever the official seal of the Department is used, it shall be authenticated by the signature of the Minister, or, in the absence of the Minister, by the signature of the Deputy Minister, or, if there is no Deputy Minister or the Deputy Minister is absent, by the signature of the person who, pursuant to subsection (5) of section 4, has the powers of the Deputy Minister.

References

References

6. Whenever in any Act or regulation enacted or made before the coming into force of this Act or in any order made under any Act or regulation or in any Order in Council or Order in Commission or in any contract, lease or any other document whatsoever, it is provided that any right, power, duty, liabil-

ity or function is or shall be vested in or exercised or performed by, or there is mentioned or reference is made to

(a) a minister;

(b) a deputy minister; or

(c) any department of the Government,

or the equivalent thereof with respect to The Honourable Commission of Government of Newfoundland, in any matter entrusted to the Minister by or under this Act, such right, power, duty liability or function shall be vested in or exercised or performed by, and there shall be substituted in the mention or reference,

(d) the Minister;

(e) the Deputy Minister; and

(f) the Department,

respectively for the officers and departments (or the aforementioned equivalent thereof) referred to in paragraphs (a), (b) and (c).

Powers, Duties and Functions of Minister

Powers, functions & duties of Minister

7. The powers, functions and duties of the Minister extend to and include

(a) the supervision, control and direction of all matters relating

(i) to oil and natural gas,

(ii) to energy, including electrical power, howsoever generated, and

(iii) to the administration (subject to section 8 and to The Public Service (Rearrangements and Transfers of Duties Act) of the Acts set out in Schedule A to this Act and of all orders and regulations passed or made under any of those Acts and of such other Acts, orders and regulations as are from time to time designated by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council,

which are not, or in so far as they are not, by law or by order of the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, assigned to any other minister or department of the Government;

(b) such liaison and co-operation with

(i) the Government of Canada or any department, agency or body under the jurisdiction of the Parliament of Canada,

(ii) the Government of any province or any department, agency or body under the jurisdiction of the Legislature of any such province or under the jurisdiction of the

Legislature of Newfoundland, or

(iii) any corporation or other body or person

as may be necessary or desirable for carrying out any of the purposes of this Act;

(c) the undertaking, promotion or recommendation of measures for the development, control and direction of any of the matters referred to in paragraph (a);

(d) the collection, compilation, analyzing and recording of such statistical and other information relating to any of the matters referred to in paragraph (a) as may be useful;

(e) the preparation and publication of statistics, reports, records, bulletins, pamphlets, circulars and other means of disseminating information in relation to any of the matters referred to in paragraph (a) as may be useful;

(f) the study of, reporting on and advising upon the system and administration of any of the matters referred to in paragraph (a);

(g) the consideration of and reporting upon any recommendation for a change in the laws of the province relating to any of the matters referred to in paragraph (a) that is pre-

sented or made by any organization or person;

(h) the making of inquiries into and reports upon legislation respecting any of the matters referred to in paragraph (a) in force in Canada and throughout the world and, on the basis of such inquiries and reports, making such recommendations as may be deemed advisable with regard to the laws of the province;

(i) the doing of such other things or the exercise of such other powers as are necessary or desirable for carrying out any of the purposes of this Act; and

(j) the exercise and discharge of such other powers, functions and duties as the Lieutenant-Governor in Council assigns to the Minister.

Administration of Acts

Administration of Acts

8. The Minister shall administer all Acts, orders and regulations, not assigned by or under any Act or law to any other Minister, relating to the Minister's powers, functions and duties under this Act.

Surveys

Surveys

9. The Minister may, for the purpose of obtaining a basis for the representation of the natural resources and of the geographical and geological features of any part of the province or of the waters adjacent thereto, cause such measurements, observations, investigations and physiographic, exploratory and

reconnaissance surveys to be made as are necessary for or in connection with the preparation of reports, statistics, maps, sketches, plans, sections or diagrams, but the Minister shall, if the Minister considers it desirable, coordinate such surveys with pertinent surveys, if any, undertaken by other appropriate department of the Government.

Sale of Maps, etc.

Sale of maps, etc.

10. The Minister may authorize the distribution or sale of publications, maps and other documents issued by the Department and may authorize distribution of duplicate specimens to scientific, literary and educational institutions in Canada or elsewhere.

Consultation and Conferences

Consultation & conferences

11. In exercising the Minister's powers or carrying out the Minister's duties and functions under this Act, the Minister may consult with and inaugurate conferences of representatives of such bodies or persons as the Minister may consider advisable.

Agreements

Agreements with governments

12.(1) Subject to the approval of the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, the Minister may enter into agreements with the Government of Canada or of any province of Canada or any agency of any such Government providing for

(a) the joint undertaking, by the Government of the province or any agency thereof with any of the other aforementioned Governments, or any agency thereof, of projects relating to any aspect of any of the powers, functions or duties of

the Minister entrusted to the Minister by or under this Act;

(b) the payment by or to the province of contributions in respect of the cost of any projects referred to in paragraph (a); or

(c) any or all of the matters referred to in paragraphs (a) and (b).

(2) The Minister may, for any of the purposes of this Act, and subject to the approval of the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, cause to be prepared and undertaken alone or with Canada or with any province of Canada, programs of research and investigation, and may coordinate such programs with other similar programs being undertaken in the province or elsewhere in Canada.

Agreements generally

13. Subject to the approval of the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, the Minister may

(a) enter into any agreement for promoting any of the objects of this Act;

(b) enter into any agreement for which no specific provision is made elsewhere in this Act which the Minister deems necessary or desirable for the purpose of exercising or discharging the Minister's powers, functions or duties; or

(c) enter into any or all of the agreements referred to in paragraphs (a) and (b).

Power to amend agreements

14.(1) Power to enter into any agreement shall include power to amend any such agreement from time to time, but, if the approval of the Lieutenant-Governor in Council to the original agreement is required, such approval is also required for any amending agreement.

(2) Where the Minister may enter an agreement under section 16, the terms, conditions and monetary limits subject to which the Minister may enter the agreement, are terms, conditions and monetary limits subject to which the agreement, as amended, may be entered into; but if an amendment to an agreement results in the agreement, as amended, exceeding or violating the terms, conditions or monetary limits, the Minister may enter the amendment only subject to the approval of the Lieutenant-Governor in Council.

Implementation of agreements

15. The Minister may implement any agreement made under this Act.

Agreements made by Minister

16. Notwithstanding that the approval of the Lieutenant-Governor in Council is required for an agreement under section 12 or 13, the Lieutenant- Governor in Council may, from time to time, approve terms, conditions and monetary limits subject to which the Minister may, without prior approval of the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, enter into agreements under section 12 or 13; and subject to those terms, conditions and limits the Minister may enter the agreements without approval of the Lieutenant-Governor in Council.

Other departments

17. In carrying out any project or research program under this Act or in pursuance of an agreement made under this Act, the Minister shall, whenever

possible, make use of the services and facilities of other departments of the Government of the province.

Boards, Committees and Councils

Boards, committees, etc.

18. The Lieutenant-Governor in Council may establish such boards, committees and councils as the Lieutenant-Governor in Council deems necessary or desirable to assist and advise the Minister in carrying out the provisions of this Act and appoint the members thereof.

Regulations

Regulations

19.(1) The Lieutenant-Governor in Council may make regulations providing for any matters concerning which the Lieutenant-Governor in Council deems regulations are necessary or desirable to carry out the purposes and provisions of this Act, including, without limitation of the foregoing, regulations

(a) necessary or desirable for the carrying out of any of the Minister's powers, functions and duties under this Act;

(b) providing for the management, maintenance, proper use and protection of any property, real or personal, of which the Minister has the management and control; and

(c) respecting any matter, whether of any of the foregoing kinds or not, necessary or advisable to carry out effectively the intent and purpose of this Act.

(2) The Lieutenant-Governor in Council may, in regulations made under

subsection (1), prescribe penalties for failing to comply with or otherwise contravening any of the provisions of such regulations.

Powers of Minister over Boards

Minister's power over boards

20. The rights, duties, powers, liabilities and functions of the Minister extend and apply to those boards and other public bodies, officials, subjects, services and properties of the Crown which the Lieutenant-Governor in Council designates and assigns to the Minister and over which the Minister is given the control, regulation, management and supervision.

Concerning Binding Effect of Certain Documents

Documents

21.(1) Subject to subsection (2) and to section 27, no agreement, deed or other writing made or executed under this Act shall bind the Government or the Minister or be held to be the act of the Government or the Minister unless it is signed by the Minister or the Deputy Minister or one of the persons designated by or under subsection (5) of section 4 to exercise the powers and perform the duties of the Deputy Minister in the circumstances therein specified and sealed with the official seal of the Department.

(2) Subsection (1) does not apply to transactions in the ordinary course of administering the affairs of the Department under this Act.

Attestation of Accounts

Accounts

22. The Minister, the Deputy Minister, an Assistant Deputy Minister, the Director of Administration or an officer or clerk named by the Minister under

subsection (5) of section 4 may require any account furnished by any person, whether in the employ of the Department or not, to be attested on oath, which oath may be administered by the Minister, the Deputy Minister or an officer or clerk hereinbefore referred to.

Security

Security for performance

23. The Minister, the Deputy Minister, an Assistant Deputy Minister or an officer or clerk named by the Minister under subsection (5) of section 4 shall have power to require and take security by way of bond or deposit of money for the due performance of any work in accordance with any agreement entered into with the Minister or the Department or any employee thereof.

Actions

Actions

24. Unless otherwise by law provided, all actions, suits and other proceedings taken by the Minister or the Department for the enforcement of any agreement or for the recovery of damages in tort or arising out of contract or for the trial of any right in respect of any real or other property under the control of the Minister shall be instituted in the name of Her Majesty's Attorney General for the province.

Notice of action

25.(1) No action shall be commenced against any officer, servant or agent of the Department for anything done by that officer, servant or agent in the course of the employment of the officer, servant or agent until one month after notice in writing has been

(a) delivered to such officer, servant or agent or left at the usual place of residence

of that officer, servant or agent; and

(b) for the purpose only of furnishing the Government with information concerning such action, delivered to the Deputy Minister or left at the office in the Department of the officer, servant or agent,

by the party who intends to institute the action or by the solicitor of that party.

(2) A notice delivered under subsection (1) shall clearly and explicitly state the cause of action, the name and place of residence of the intended plaintiff and the name and address for service of the solicitor of the plaintiff, if any.

Certified copies of documents

26. A copy of any map, plan or other document in the custody of the Deputy Minister, certified by the Deputy Minister to be a true copy, is deemed to be authentic and is prima facie evidence of the same legal effect as the original for the purpose of any proceeding in any court or for any other purpose.

Property

Property

27.(1) The Minister, for and in the name of Her Majesty in right of the province, may acquire by purchase, lease or otherwise and hold and has the management and control of any property the Minister deems necessary for the purposes of this Act.

(2) The Minister may

(a) sell; or

(b) lease or otherwise dispose of for such period and subject to such terms and conditions as the Minister may stipulate,

any property of which the Minister has the management and control.

(3) All money received by the Minister in exercise of the powers conferred on the Minister by subsection (2) shall be paid into the Consolidated Revenue Fund.

(4) Whenever Her Majesty in right of the province acquires or disposes of property through the Minister, the Minister or the Deputy Minister or if there is no Deputy Minister, an Assistant Deputy Minister may execute all documents on behalf of Her Majesty in right of the province with the hand and official style of that official and with the seal of the Department.

Entry on land

28.(1) The Minister, after giving

(a) to the owner of land, if the owner is known and available and can easily be contacted; or

(b) to the occupier of occupied land, whether or not the occupier is the owner of the land, if the occupier lives on any part of the land or is known and available and can easily be contacted,

such notice as to the Minister seems reasonable under the circumstances, may authorize any engineer, agent, servant or worker employed by or under the Minister to enter into and upon the land and survey the land and make such borings or sink such trial-pits and cut

such trees as the Minister deems necessary for any purpose relative to the work under his or her control and if agreement cannot be reached between the Minister and the party or parties having ownership of the land as to compensation, if any, to be paid, the amount of compensation shall be ascertain in the manner provided by law for assessing the compensation payable where land is expropriated.

(2) The Minister shall, by his or her engineers, agents, servants and workers,

(a) in doing anything authorized by subsection (1), exercise reasonable precautions to prevent fires; and

(b) fill in, as soon as practicable, the borings and trial-pits referred to in subsection (1), as nearly as reasonably may be to the conditions existing before the borings were made and the trial-pits were sunk.

Offence

29. A person shall not

(a) obstruct or interfere with any engineer, agent, servant or worker of the Minister engaged in exercising on behalf of the Minister any power pursuant to this Act; or

(b) interfere with any erection placed upon or work done on any land under this Act.

Payments

Payments

30. Any payments required to be made by or on behalf of Her Majesty in

right of the province pursuant to any agreement entered into under this Act or in carrying out the provisions of this Act or the regulations shall be paid by the Minister of Finance, on the request of the Minister, out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund.

Minister's Reports

Report by Minister

31. The Minister shall annually make such reports to the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, as the Lieutenant-Governor in Council may prescribe, concerning any or all of the affairs of the Department during the previous year, and such reports shall be laid before the Legislature within fifteen days after they are submitted to the Lieutenant-Governor in Council if the Legislature is then sitting, and, if it is not, then within fifteen days after the commencement of the next ensuing session.

Offences

Offences

32.(1) Any person who fails to comply with or otherwise contravenes any of the provisions of this Act or the regulations is guilty of an offence and every person who is guilty of an offence is, where no penalty is specifically provided in this Act or the regulations, liable on summary conviction in the case of a first conviction to a fine not exceeding five hundred dollars and in the case of a second or subsequent conviction for a similar offence to a fine not exceeding one thousand dollars and, in either case, in default of payment to imprisonment for a term not exceeding three months.

(2) For the purpose of subsection (1), a conviction is not deemed to be a second or subsequent conviction unless it is in respect of an offence committed

within twelve months after a prior offence, and all convictions which are not second or subsequent convictions are deemed first convictions.

(3) Each and every continuance for a day or a part of a day of the failure to comply or other contravention referred to in subsection (1) constitutes a separate offence.

Consent to prosecution

33. A prosecution under this Act or the regulations shall not be taken except with the written consent of the Minister.

Consequential Amendments

Consequential amendments

34.(1) The Acts mentioned in Schedule B to this Act are amended in the manner and to the extent set forth in that Schedule.

(2) Section 6 is not restricted by any particularization of amendments appearing in Schedule B to this Act.

(3) This Act is subject to the provisions of The Public Service (Rearrangements and Transfers of Duties) Act.

(4) In the event of any question as to the substitution referred to in section 6, the Lieutenant-Governor in Council may, by order, direct what substitution shall be in effect, and that substitution shall have the force and effect of law for all purposes.

Amendments to The Department of Mines and Energy Act, 1973

1973 No.33 Amdt.

35.(1) The long title of The Department of Mines and Energy act, 1973 is amended by striking out the words "and Energy".

(2) Sections 1 and 2 of the said Act are repealed and the following substituted:

Short title

"1. This Act may be cited as The Department of Mines Act.

Definitions

2. In this Act

(a) "Assistant Deputy Minister" means an Assistant Deputy Minister referred to in section 4;

(b) "Department" means the Department of Mines constituted by this Act;

(c) "Deputy Minister" means the Deputy Minister of Mines appointed under this Act;

(d) "Director of Administration" means the Director of Administration referred to in section 4; and

(e) "Minister" means the Minister of Mines referred to in section 4."

(3) Subsection (1) of section 3 and subsection (1) of section 4 of the said Act are amended by striking out the words "and Energy" wherever they occur.

(4) Paragraphs (a), (b) and (c) of subsection (2) of section 4 of the said Act are repealed and the following substituted:

"(a) an officer called an Assistant Deputy Minister; and

(b) an officer called the Director of Administration."

(5) Subsections (4) and (5) of section 4 of the said Act are repealed and the following substituted:

"(4) The Minister may, subject to subsection (5), prescribe functions and duties for the Assistant Deputy Minister and the Director of Administration.

(5) If there is no Deputy Minister or the Deputy Minister is absent, and unless otherwise provided by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, the Assistant Deputy Minister or, if there is no Assistant Deputy Minister or the Assistant Deputy Minister is absent, an officer or clerk named by the Minister, has the powers and shall perform the duties of the Deputy Minister."

(6) Sections 4.1 and 4.2 of the said Act are repealed.

(7) Subsection (2) of section 5 of the said Act is repealed and the following substituted:

"(2) Whenever the official seal of the Department is used, it shall be authenticated by the signature of the Minister, or, in the absence of the Minister, by the signature of the Deputy Minister, or, if there is no Deputy Minister or the Deputy Minister is absent, by the signature of the person who, pursuant to subsection (5) of section 4, has the powers of the Deputy Minister."

(8) Paragraph (a) of section 7 of the said Act is repealed and the following substituted:

"(a) the supervision, control and direction of all matters relating

(i) to mines, minerals, coal, salt, quarries, quarry materials and beaches, and

(ii) to the administration (subject to section 11 and to The Public Service (Rearrangements and Transfers of Duties Act) of the Acts set out in Schedule A to this Act and of all orders and regulations passed or made under any of those Acts and of such other Acts, orders and regulations as are from time to time designated by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council,

which are not, nor in so far as they are not, by law or by order of the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, assigned to any other minister or department of the Government;".

(9) Section 22 of the said Act is repealed.

(10) Sections 25 and 26 and subsection (4) of section 30 of the said Act are amended by striking out the words "an Assistant" and by substituting the words "the Assistant" wherever they occur.

(11) Subsections (1) and (2) of section 38 of the said Act are amended by deleting the words "the Schedule to this Act" and by substituting the words "Schedule B to this Act" wherever they occur.

(12) The Schedule to the said Act is repealed and replaced by Schedules A and B as set forth in Schedule C to this Act.

Commencement

36. This Act is deemed to have come into force on the first day of April, 1987.

Schedule A

1. The Canada-Newfoundland Atlantic Accord Implementation (Newfoundland) Act.
2. The Electrical Power Control Act.
3. The Federal-Provincial Power Act, 1962.
4. The Industrial Development (Incentives) Act.
5. The Lower Churchill Development Act.
6. The Miscellaneous Financial Provisions Act, 1975.
7. The Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro Act, 1975.
8. The Newfoundland and Labrador Power Commission (Water Power) Act.
9. The Petroleum and Natural Gas Act.
10. The Petroleum Corporation Act.
11. The Rural Electrification Act.

Schedule B

Item	Act Affected	Amendment
1.	The Electrical Power Control Act	Paragraph (c) of section 2 is repealed and the following substituted: "(c) "Minister" means Minister of Energy;".
2.	The Lower Churchill Development Act	The reference to the "Minister of Mines and Energy" in the Act shall be read as the "Minister of Energy".
3.	The Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro Act, 1975	Paragraph (g) of section 2 is amended by striking out the words "Mines and Energy" and by substituting the word "Energy".
4.	The Newfoundland and Labrador Power Commission (Water Power) Act	Paragraph (b) of section 2 is repealed and the following substituted: "(b) "Minister" means the Minister of Energy;".
5.	The Petroleum and and Natural Gas Act	Paragraph (e) of section 2 is repealed and the following substituted: "(e) "Minister" means the Minister of Energy;".
6.	The Petroleum Corporation Act	Paragraph (c) of section 2 is repealed and the following substituted:

Item	Act Affected	Amendment
		"(c) "Minister" means the Minister of Energy".
7.	The Rural Electrification Act	Paragraph (d) of section 2 is repealed and the following substituted: "(d) "Minister" means the Minister of Energy;".

SCHEDULE C

The Department of Mines Act

"Schedule A

1. The Advocate Mines Ltd. Expropriation Act.
2. The Labrador Lands (Reservation) Act.
3. The Mineral Act, 1976.
4. An Act Respecting Certain Mineral Lands, 1904 chapter 12.
5. The Minerals (Vesting in the Crown) Act.
6. The Ore-Treatment Tailings (Labrador) Disposal Act.
7. The Quarry Materials Act.
8. The Regulation of Mines Act.
9. The Rescission of Reservation Act.
10. The Undeveloped Minerals Areas Act.

Schedule B

Item	Act Affected	Amendment
1.	The Advocate Mines Limited Expropriation Act	Paragraph (e) of section 2 is amended by striking out the words "and Energy".
2.	The Mineral Act, 1976	Paragraphs (d) and (g) are amended by striking out the words "and Energy".

Item	Act Affected	Amendment
3.	The Mineral Holdings Impost Act	Subsection (4) of section 9 is amended by striking out the words "and Energy".
4.	The Quarry Materials Act, 1976	Paragraph (b) of subsection (2) of section 2 is amended by deleting the words "and Energy".
5.	The Regulation of Mines Act	Paragraphs (d) and (j) of section 2 are amended by striking out the words "and Energy".
6.	The Undeveloped Mineral Areas Act	Paragraph (f) of subsection (2) of section 2 is repealed and the following substituted: "(f) "Minister" means the Minister of Mines;".
7.	An Act respecting Certain Mineral Lands	Section 7 is amended by deleting the words "of Agriculture"."

CHAPTER 29

AN ACT TO AMEND THE FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION ACT, 1973

(Assented to June 19, 1987)

Analysis

Section:	Section:
1. S.15 Amdt. Investments	3. S.37 Amdt. Investment of sinking fund monies
2. S.33 Amdt. Advance for goods, etc.	4. S.42A Amdt. Loans in foreign currencies

Be it enacted by the Lieutenant-Governor and House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:

1973 No.86 as amended

1. Subsection (1) of section 15 of The Financial Administration Act, 1973 is amended

(a) by striking out the word "and" at the end of paragraph (f);

(b) by striking out the period at the end of paragraph (g) and by substituting a semi-colon; and

(c) by adding immediately after paragraph (g) the following:

"(h) in any securities which are secured by collateral consisting of treasury bills, treasury notes and other securities

(i) issued by the Government of Canada or the Government of any province of Canada, or

(ii) guaranteed by the Government of Canada or by the Government of any province of Canada; and

(i) in any securities which are secured by collateral consisting of bearer deposit notes, bankers acceptances and similar bank investment instruments

(i) issued by any chartered bank, or

(ii) guaranteed by any chartered bank as to repayment of principal and interest.".

2. Section 33 of the Act is amended by re-numbering it as subsection (1) of section 33 and by adding immediately after subsection (1) the following:

"(2) Notwithstanding section 30, the Comptroller General may, subject to the regulations, advance money to a member of the public service or other person employed upon the public business for the purpose of paying for the performance of work, the supply of goods or the rendering of services in connection with a part of the public service.

(3) An advancement of money made under subsection (2) shall be

chargeable to an available appropriation.

(4) The Comptroller General may recover out of monies that may be due or payable by the province to the member of the public service or other person employed upon the public business an advancement of money that is not accounted for in accordance with the regulations.".

3.(1) Subsection (3) of section 37 of the Act is amended

(a) by deleting the word "or" at the end of paragraph (c);

(b) by deleting the comma and by substituting a semi-colon at the end of paragraph (d); and

(c) by adding immediately after paragraph (d) the following:

"(e) secured by collateral consisting of treasury bills, treasury notes and other securities

(i) issued by the Government of Canada or the Government of any province of Canada, or

(ii) guaranteed by the Government of Canada or by the Government of any province of Canada; or

(f) secured by collateral consisting of bearer deposit notes, bankers acceptances

and similar bank investment instruments

(i) issued by any chartered bank, or

(ii) guaranteed by any chartered bank as to repayment of principal and interest,".

(2) Section 37 of the Act is further amended by adding immediately after subsection (9) the following:

"(10) The contracts and agreements referred to in subsection (9) may include forward exchange contracts, currency exchange contracts and interest exchange contracts.".

4. Section 42A of the Act

(a) is renumbered as section 42.1; and

(b) is further amended by adding immediately after subsection (2) of section 42.1 the following:

"(3) The Minister, or departmental official designated in writing by the Minister, may from time to time enter into contracts or agreements for the purchase or sale of foreign currencies, on a current or future delivery basis, for the purpose of paying interest, principal or premiums,

if any, on outstanding debt payable in such foreign currency.".

CHAPTER 30

AN ACT RESPECTING AN INCREASE OF CERTAIN PENSIONS

(Assented to June 19, 1987)

Analysis

Section:		Section:	
1.	Short title	3.	Minimum pension
2.	Increase of pensions	4.	Commencement
			Schedule

Be it enacted by the Lieutenant-Governor and House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:

Short title

1. This Act may be cited as The Increase of Pensions Act, 1987.

Increase of pensions

2. Persons in receipt of a pension or survivor benefit by virtue of the Acts listed in the Schedule, or on an ex gratia basis whose effective date of retirement is on or before a date set out in Column 1 shall have their annual pension increased by an amount equal to the percentage specified opposite that date in Column 2.

Column 1	Column 2
On or before 31 December, 1970	10%
During the calendar year 1971	9%
During the calendar year 1972	8%

During the calendar year 1973	7%
During the calendar year 1974	6%
During the calendar year 1975	5%
During the calendar year 1976	4%
On or after January 1, 1977 but before April 1, 1987	3%

Minimum pension

3. The minimum increase per annum to a pension being paid by virtue of the Acts listed in the Schedule or on an ex gratia basis to a person who retired prior to April 1, 1987 shall not be less than two hundred and forty dollars per annum.

Commencement

4. This Act is deemed to have come into force on the first day of April, 1987.

SCHEDULE

1. The Adult Corrections Act, 1975
2. The Civil Service Act
3. The Constabulary (Pensions) Act
4. The Deferred Pensions Act
5. The Education Act, 1927
6. The Education (Teachers' Pensions) Act
7. The Members of the House of Assembly Contributory Pension Plan Act
8. The Members of the House of Assembly (Retirement Allowances) Act
9. The Memorial University (Pensions) Act
10. The Pension (Auditor General) Act, 1968
11. The Pensions (Broadcasting Corporation Employees) Act, 1969
12. The Pensions (Public Officers) Act, 1966
13. The Public Service (Pensions) Act
14. The Royal Newfoundland Constabulary Act
15. The Uniformed Services Pensions Act

CHAPTER 31

AN ACT TO AMEND THE LOAN AND GUARANTEE ACT, 1957

(Assented to June 19, 1987)

Analysis

Section:		Section:	
1.	Schedule Amdt.	4.	1983 c.37 Schedule Amdt.
2.	1982 c.18 Schedule Amdt.	5.	1985 c.3 Schedule Amdt.
3.	1983 c.6 Schedule Amdt.	6.	1986 c.21 Schedule Amdt.

Be it enacted by the Lieutenant-Governor and House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:

1957 No.70 as amended

1. The Schedule to The Loan and Guarantee Act, 1957 is amended by adding thereto the following:

"1.	Argosy Seafoods Ltd.	$ 750,000	July 24/86	Sept. 30/86
2.	Baie Verte Mines Inc.	3,770,000	April 30/86	Dec. 31/89
3.	Baie Verte Mines Inc.	9,500,000	April 30/86	Dec. 31/89
4.	Baie Verte Mines Inc.	1,200,000	Aug. 19/86	Dec. 31/86
5.	Baie Verte Mines Inc.	1,000,000	Oct. 29/86	Dec. 31/86

6.	Baie Verte Mines Inc.	6,400,000	Feb. 16/87	Dec. 31/88
7.	Easteel Industries (1984) Ltd.	400,000	May 30/86	Sept. 17/86
8.	Easteel Industries (1984) Ltd.	1,500,000	Sept. 17/86	Aug. 31/87
9.	Easteel Industries (1984) Ltd.	225,000	Sept. 8/86	Aug. 31/87
10.	Heritage Woodworks Ltd.	70,000	Aug. 12/86	June 30/87
11.	Island Tile & Slate Ltd.	100,000	July 9/86	April 30/87
12.	Labrador Fishermen's Union Shrimp Co. Ltd.	150,000	July 4/86	Sept. 9/86
13.	Labrador Fishermen's Union Shrimp Co. Ltd.	300,000	Sept. 9/86	Oct. 31/87
14.	Marystown Shipyard Ltd.	13,500,000	June 6/86	March 5/87
15.	Marystown Shipyard Ltd.	20,000,000	March 5/87	
16.	Newfoundland Farm Products Corp.	1,500,000	March 30/87	Dec. 31/87

17.	Notre Dame Bay Fisheries Ltd.	1,000,000	March 26/86	April 30/86
18.	Notre Dame Bay Fisheries Ltd.	2,000,000	May 1/86	Sept. 30/86
19.	Notre Dame Bay Fisheries Ltd.	1,000,000	Oct. 1/86	April 30/87
20.	Shirlwood Seafoods Ltd.	40,000	June 19/86	Sept. 30/86
21.	Steelfab Ltd.	200,000	Dec. 12/86	Sept. 30/87
22.	A.L. Stuckless & Sons Ltd.	200,000	March 13/87	Dec. 31/87
23.	Superior Logging Ltd.	200,000	March 13/87	Dec. 31/87
24.	Superior Seafoods Ltd.	300,000	Sept. 17/86	June 31/87
25.	Torngat Fish Producers Cooperative Society Ltd.	300,000	Sept. 9/86	Nov. 30/87
26.	Newco I Corporation	5,000,000		
27.	Newco II Corporation	5,000,000		."

1982 c.18 Schedule Amdt.

2. The Schedule to the said Act is further amended by amending item 17 of the Schedule, as enacted by chapter 18 of 1982, by striking out the date of expiry "December 3, 1985" and by substituting the date of expiry "April 30, 1986".

1983 c.6 Schedule Amdt.

3.(1) The Schedule to the said Act is further amended by amending item 8 of the Schedule, as enacted by chapter 6 of 1983, as amended by paragraph (b) of section 3 of chapter 37 of 1983, paragraph (b) of section 4 of chapter 3 of 1985 and section 3 of chapter 21 of 1986, as follows:

(a) by striking out the statutory amount "$75,000" and by substituting the statutory amount "$100,000"; and

(b) by striking out the date of expiry "March 31, 1986" and by substituting the date of expiry "March 31, 1987".

(2) The Schedule to the said Act is further amended by amending item 4 of the Schedule, as enacted by section 1 of chapter 6 of 1983, by adding the expiry date "October 30, 1996".

1983 c.37 Schedule Amdt.

4. The Schedule to the said Act is further amended by amending item 3 of the Schedule, as enacted by chapter 37 of 1983, as amended by paragraph (b) of section 5 of chapter 3 of 1985 and section 4 of chapter 21 of 1986, by striking out the date of expiry "April 30, 1986" and by substituting the date of expiry "June 30, 1987".

1985 c.3 Schedule

5. The Schedule to the said Act is further amended by amending the Schedu-

Amdt.

le, as enacted by chapter 3 of 1985, as follows:

(a) item 7 of that Schedule, as amended by paragraph (b) of section 5 of chapter 21 of 1986, is further amended by striking out the date of expiry "May 31/86" and by substituting the date of expiry "May 31/87";

(b) item 9 of that Schedule, as amended by paragraph (c) of section 5 of chapter 21 of 1986, is further amended by striking out the date of expiry "June 30/86" and by substituting the date of expiry "Aug. 31/87";

(c) item 10 of that Schedule, as amended by paragraph (d) of section 5 of chapter 21 of 1986, is further amended by striking out the date of expiry "March 31/86" and by substituting the date of expiry "March 31/87";

(d) item 14 of that Schedule is amended

(i) by striking out the statutory amount "$1,000,000" and by substituting the statutory amount "$500,000", and

(ii) by striking out the date of expiry "March 31/86" and by substituting the date of expiry "March 31/87";

(e) item 15 of that Schedule, as amended by paragraph (f) of section 5 of chapter 21 of 1986, is further amended by striking out the date of expiry, "March 31/86" and by substituting the date of expiry "March 31/87";

(f) item 16 of that Schedule, as amended by paragraph (g) of section 5 of chapter 21 of 1986, is further amended

(i) by striking out the statutory amount "275,000" and by substituting the statutory amount "175,000", and

(ii) by striking out the date of expiry "May 31/86" and by substituting the date of expiry "March 31/87";

(g) item 19 of that Schedule, as amended by paragraph (h) of section 5 of chapter 21 of 1986, is further amended

(i) by striking out the statutory amount "500,000" and by substituting the statutory amount "250,000", and

(ii) by striking out the date of expiry "May 31/86" and by substituting the date of expiry "May 31/87";

(h) item 23 of that Schedule is amended by striking out the date of expiry "April 30/86" and by substituting the date of expiry "March 26/86";

(i) item 28 of that Schedule, as amended by paragraph (l) of section 5 of chapter 21 of 1986, is further amended by striking out the date of expiry "Dec. 31/86" and by substituting the date of expiry "April 30/87";

(j) item 32 of that Schedule is amended by striking out the date of expiry "March 31/86" and by substituting the date of expiry "April 30/87";

(k) item 34 of that Schedule, as amended by paragraph (m) of subsection (1) of section 5 of chapter 21 of 1986, is amended by striking out the date of expiry "Nov. 30/86" and by substituting the date of expiry "Sept. 8/86;

(l) item 37 of that Schedule, as amended by paragraph (n) of section 5 of chapter 21 of 1986, is further amended by striking out the date of expiry "May 31/86" and by substituting the date of expiry "May 31/87"; and

(m) item 39 of that Schedule, as amended by paragraph (o) of section 5 of chapter 21 of 1986, is further amended by striking out the date of expiry "April 30/86" and by substituting the date of expiry "April 30/87".

1986 c.21 Schedule

6. The Schedule to the said Act is further amended by amending the Sched-

Amdt.

ule, as enacted by chapter 21 of 1986, as follows:

(a) item 1 of that Schedule is amended by striking out the date of expiry "May 31/86" and by substituting the date of expiry "May 31/87";

(b) item 10 of that Schedule is amended by striking out the date of expiry "May 31/86" and by substituting the date of expiry "May 31/87";

(c) items 19 and 20 of that Schedule are amended by adding the dates of expiry "Feb. 27/87" to these guarantees;

(d) item 21 of that Schedule is amended by adding the date of expiry "June 6/86" to that guarantee;

(e) item 22 of that Schedule is amended by striking out the date of expiry "Dec. 31/86" and by substituting the date of expiry "April 30/87";

(f) item 26 of that Schedule is amended by striking out the date of expiry "Mar. 31/86" and by substituting the date of expiry "Mar. 31/87"; and

(g) item 28 of that Schedule is amended by striking out the date of expiry "Jun. 30/86" and by substituting the date of expiry "Jun. 30/87".

CHAPTER 32

AN ACT TO AMEND THE LOCAL AUTHORITY GUARANTEE ACT, 1957

(Assented to June 19, 1987)

Analysis

Section:

1. Schedule Amdt.

Be it enacted by the Lieutenant-Governor and House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:

1957 No. 71 as amended

1. The Schedule to The Local Authority Guarantee Act, 1957 is amended by adding thereto the following:

	$	
"The Community Council of the Community of Admiral's Beach.....	100,000	20 years
The Community Council of the Community of Baine Harbour	20,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Bay de Verde	256,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Bay Roberts	6,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Bay Roberts	10,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Belleoram..	9,000	20 years

The Town Council of the Town of Birchy Bay	400,000	20 years
The Community Council of the Community of Bird Cove	10,500	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Bonavista...	40,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Botwood	230,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Botwood	81,600	10 years
The Town Council of the Town of Botwood ...	54,400	10 years
The Community Council of the Community of Brent's Cove	200,000	20 years
The Community Council of the Community of Brighton	300,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Brigus.....	40,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Brigus	5,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Burin	146,400	10 years
The Town Council of the Town of Burin	97,600	10 years
The Community Council of the Community of Burlington	250,000	20 years
The Town Council of		

the Town of Campbellton	250,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Carbonear ..	330,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Carmanville.....	16,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Catalina...	49,800	10 years
The Town Council of the Town of Channel-Port aux Basques.....	480,000	10 years
The Town Council of the Town of Channel-Port aux Basques.....	320,000	10 years
The Town Council of the Town of Clarenville.....	230,000	20 years
The Community Council of the Community of Comfort Cove-Newstead	150,000	20 years
The Community Council of the Community of Comfort Cove-Newstead	6,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Conception Bay South.....	270,000	10 years
The Town Council of the Town of Conception Bay South.....	30,000	10 years
The Town Council of the Town of Conception Bay South.....	54,600	10 years
The Town Council of the Town of Conception		

Bay South.....	36,400	10 years
The Town Council of the Town of Conception Bay South.....	3,000,000	20 years
The Corner Brook City Council of the City of Corner Brook.....	300,000	10 years
The Corner Brook City Council of the City of Corner Brook.....	100,000	10 years
The Corner Brook City Council of the City of Corner Brook.....	450,000	10 years
The Corner Brook City Council of the City of Corner Brook.....	300,000	10 years
The Community Council of the Community of Cox's Cove.....	104,400	10 years
The Community Council of the Community of Daniel's Harbour.....	365,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Deer Lake..	200,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Dunville.....	16,700	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Eastport	200,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Eastport	27,000	10 years
The Town Council of the Town of Elliston...	300,000	20 years

The Town Council of the Town of Embree.....	235,000	20 years
The Community Council of the Community of Fermeuse.....	18,586	20 years
The Community Council of the Community of Ferryland.....	85,000	20 years
The Community Council of the Community of Ferryland.....	8,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Fleur de Lys.....	11,600	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Fleur de Lys.....	23,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Fleur de Lys.....	75,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Fogo.....	500,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Fortune....	30,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Fortune....	96,000	10 years
The Town Council of the Town of Fortune....	417,000	10 years
The Town Council of the Town of Fortune....	65,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Fortune....	20,000	20 years

The Town Council of the Town of Fox Harbour	25,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Gander.....	800,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Garnish....	380,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Garnish....	15,600	10 years
The Community Council of the Community of Gillams.....	275,000	20 years
The Community Council of the Community of Gillams.....	78,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Glovertown.....	60,000	10 years
The Town Council of the Town of Glovertown.....	40,000	10 years
The Town Council of the Town of Glovertown.....	200,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Goulds.....	300,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Goulds.....	100,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Grand Bank.....	111,000	10 years
The Town Council of the Town of Grand Bank.....	74,000	10 years
The Town Council of the Town of Grand Bank.....	76,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Grand Bank.....	4,000	20 years

The Town Council of the Town of Grand Falls....	270,000	10 years
The Town Council of the Town of Grand Falls.....	180,000	10 years
The Town Council of the Town of Grand Falls....	120,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Greenspond	5,200	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Halfway Point - Benoit's Cove.....	250,000	20 years
The Community Council of the Community of Hampton	13,000	20 years
The Community Council of the Community of Hampton	5,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Hant's Harbour..	30,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Hant's Harbour..	3,000	20 years
The Community Council of the Community of Happy Adventure.....	115,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Harbour Grace..	190,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Harbour Main - Chapel's Cove - Lakeview	100,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Harbour Main - Chapel's Cove - Lakeview	66,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Harbour Main -		

Chapel's Cove - Lakeview	20,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Heart's Content	150,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Heart's Content	2,500	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Holyrood.....	500,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Howley.....	20,000	20 years
The Community Council of the Community of Hughes Brook.....	250,000	20 years
The Community Council of the Community of Irishtown.....	500,000	20 years
The Community Council of the Community of Jackson's Arm.....	300,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Jerseyside	400,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Jerseyside	1,500	20 years
The Community Council of the Community of King's Point.....	305,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Kippens.....	201,000	10 years
The Town Council of the Town of Kippens.....	134,000	10 years
The Town Council of the Town of Labrador City..	86,400	10 years
The Town Council of the		

Town of Lawn.....	30,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Lawn.....	30,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Lawn.....	5,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Lawn.....	210,000	20 years
The Community Council of the Community of Lewins Cove.....	200,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Lewisporte.....	120,000	10 years
The Town Council of the Town of Lewisporte.....	80,000	10 years
The Community Council of the Community of Little Bay Islands.....	275,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Little Catalina	305,000	20 years
The Community Council of the Community of Lushes Bight-Beaumont.....	250,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Marystown.....	305,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Marystown.....	127,200	10 years
The Town Council of the Town of Marystown.....	84,800	10 years
The Community Council of the Community of Middle Arm.....	250,000	20 years
The Community Council of		

the Community of Miles Cove.....	110,000	30 years
The Town Council of the Town of Millertown.....	17,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Milltown.....	20,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Mount Pearl....	306,600	10 years
The Town Council of the Town of Mount Pearl....	204,400	10 years
The Town Council of the Town of Mount Pearl....	187,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Mount Pearl....	120,000	10 years
The Town Council of the Town of Mount Pearl....	80,000	10 years
The Town Council of the Town of Musgrave Harbour.....	240,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Musgrave Harbour.....	5,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Musgrave Harbour.....	50,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of New Perlican...	195,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Newtown, B.B.	15,000	20 years
The Community Council of the Community of Norris Point.....	177,000	20 years

The Town Council of the Town of Old Perlican....	200,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Old Perlican...	45,600	10 years
The Community Council of the Community of Pacquet	200,000	20 years
The Community Council of the Community of Pacquet	30,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Paradise.....	300,000	20 years
The Community Council of the Community of Parker's Cove.....	6,500	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Pasadena.....	500,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Peterview.....	17,400	10 years
The Town Council of the Town of Peterview.....	11,600	10 years
The Town Council of the Town of Petty Harbour Maddox Cove.....	300,000	20 years
The Community Council of the Community of Pilley's Island.....	200,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Placentia.....	250,000	20 years
The Community Council of the Community of Plate Cove West.....	10,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Point Leamington	48,000	10 years

The Town Council of the Town of Point Leamington	32,000	10 years
The Community Council of the Community of Point May.....	200,000	20 years
The Community Council of the Community of Point of Bay.....	25,000	20 years
The Community Council of the Community of Pool's Cove.....	40,000	20 years
The Community Council of the Community of Port Anson.....	20,000	20 years
The Community Council of the Community of Port Anson.....	36,500	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Port Blandford..	200,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Port Blandford..	10,900	20 years
The Community Council of the Community of Port Kirwin.....	175,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Portugal Cove..	63,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Portugal Cove..	13,800	10 years
The Town Council of the Town of Portugal Cove..	9,200	10 years
The Town Council of the Town of Pouch Cove.....	102,000	20 years

The Community Council of the Community of Raleigh	16,000	20 years
The Community Council of the Community of Red Harbour.....	7,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Robert's Arm...	3,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Rose Blanche...	16,000	20 years
The Community Council of the Community of Rushoon	65,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Salvage.....	100,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Seal Cove, W.B.	25,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Seal Cove, W.B.	20,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Seal Cove, W.B.	7,500	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Shoal Harbour..	950,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Small Point - Broad Cove Blackhead - Adams Cove.....	40,800	10 years
The Town Council of the Town of Spaniards Bay..	275,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Springdale.....	35,000	10 years
The Town Council of the Town of Springdale.....	15,000	10 years
The Town Council of the		

Town of St. Alban's....	3,500	20 years
The Community Council of the Community of St. Bernard's.....	25,000	20 years
The Community Council of the Community of St. Bernard's.....	35,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of St. George's...	250,000	30 years
The St. John's Municipal Council of the City of St. John's.....	328,800	10 years
The St. John's Municipal Council of the City of St. John's.....	219,200	10 years
The St. John's Municipal Council of the City of St. John's.....	1,440,000	10 years
The St. John's Municipal Council of the City of St. John's.....	960,000	10 years
The Community Council of the Community of St. Mary's.....	10,000	10 years
The Community Council of the Community of St. Mary's.....	76,800	10 years
The Community Council of the Community of St. Mary's.....	51,200	10 years
The Community Council of the Community of St. Mary's.....	40,000	20 years
The Community Council		

of the Community of St. Mary's.....	20,000	20 years
The Community Council of the Community of St. Shott's.....	76,200	10 years
The Community Council of the Community of St. Shott's.....	50,800	10 years
The Town Council of the Town of Stephenville Crossing.....	200,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Stephenville Crossing.....	76,800	10 years
The Town Council of the Town of Stephenville Crossing.....	115,200	10 years
The Community Council of the Community of Summerside.....	275,000	20 years
The Community Council of the Community of Tilting.....	600,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Tilton.....	500,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Torbay.....	350,000	20 years
The Community Council of the Community of Traytown.....	10,200	10 years
The Town Council of the Town of Trepassey.....	150,000	10 years
The Town Council of the Town of Trepassey.....	215,000	20 years

The Town Council of the Town of Triton.....	300,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Triton.....	45,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Twillingate....	20,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Upper Island Cove.....	190,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Victoria.....	275,000	20 years
The Town Council of the Town of Wedgewood Park..	64,200	10 years
The Town Council of the Town of Wedgewood Park..	42,800	10 years
The Town Council of the Town of Whitbourne.....	30,000	20 years
The Community Council of the Community of Woodstock	26,000	20 years".

CHAPTER 33

AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE RAISING OF MONEY BY WAY OF LOAN BY THE PROVINCE

(Assented to June 19, 1987)

Analysis

Section:		Section:	
1.	Short title	4.	Authority supplemental
2.	Loan authorized	5.	Limitation under 1986 c.11
3.	Limitation		

Be it enacted by the Lieutenant-Governor and House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:

Short title

1. This Act may be cited as The Loan Act, 1987.

Loan authorized

2. The Lieutenant-Governor in Council is hereby authorized to raise from time to time by way of loan, in the manner prescribed in subsection (1) of section 37 of The Financial Administration Act, 1973,

(a) such sums of money as are required for the Consolidated Revenue Fund to make good, in whole or in part, any actual or estimated deficiencies between provincial revenue and expenditures, or to provide for expenditures made or to be made therefrom;

(b) such sums of money as may be required, or may have been required since April 1, 1987,

to retire, repay, renew or refund, in whole or in part, any securities issued under this or any other Act; and

(c) such sums of money as may be paid, or may have been paid since April 1, 1987 into the Newfoundland Government Sinking Fund or any other sinking fund established for the retirement or repayment, in whole or in part, of any securities issued under this Act or any other Act.

Limitation

3. The principal amount of any securities issued under the authority of this Act shall not exceed in the aggregate the sum of three hundred and fifty million dollars ($350,000,000) in addition to the aggregate of

(a) all sums of money applied since April 1, 1987 to the retirement, repayment, renewal or refunding, in whole or in part, of any securities issued under this or any other Act; and

(b) all sums of money applied since April 1, 1987 to the Newfoundland Government Sinking Fund or any other sinking fund established for the retirement or repayment, in whole or in part, of any securities issued under this or any other Act.

Authority supplemental

4. Subject to section 5, the sums of money authorized by section 2 to be raised for the purposes mentioned in that section are in addition to all sums of money authorized to be raised by way of loan under any other Act.

Limitation under 1986 c.11

5. Notwithstanding The Loan Act, 1986, the Lieutenant-Governor in Council may not, after the coming into force of this Act, raise by way of loan any further sums of money under The Loan Act, 1986.



CHAPTER 34

AN ACT TO RATIFY, CONFIRM AND ADOPT AN AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE GOVERNMENT OF CANADA AND THE GOVERNMENT OF THE PROVINCE RESPECTING RECIPROCAL TAXATION OF THESE GOVERNMENTS AND THEIR AGENCIES

(Assented to June 19, 1987)

Analysis

Section:		Section:	
1.	Short title	4.	Effect of Agreement
2.	Agreement defined	5.	Commencement
3.	Agreement adopted		

Be it enacted by the Lieutenant-Governor and House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:

Short title

1. This Act may be cited as The Reciprocal Taxation Agreement Act, 1987.

Agreement defined

2. In this Act "Agreement" refers to the Agreement executed and delivered by and between the Government of Canada and the Government of the Province of Newfoundland, dated the 1st day of May, 1987, and set forth in the Schedule to this Act.

Agreement adopted

3. From the 1st day of April, 1987, the Agreement is hereby ratified, confirmed and adopted and declared to be valid and binding on Her Majesty in right of the province and Her agents.

Effect of Agreement

4.(1) The Agreement so far as it binds Her Majesty in right of the province and Her agents has the force and effect of law for all purposes as if expressly enacted in this Act.

(2) For the avoidance of doubt

(a) paragraph (h) of section 20 of The Retail Sales Tax Act, 1978 is repealed while the Agreement is in force;

(b) paragraph (a) of subsection (a) of section 11 of The Gasoline Tax Act, 1978 is not applicable in respect of Her Majesty in right of Canada while the Agreement is in force; and

(c) the expression "tax" as defined in The Gasoline Tax Act, 1978 includes any amounts paid pursuant to the Agreement in lieu of taxes or fees.

Commencement

5. This Act is deemed to have come into force on April 1, 1987.

SCHEDULE

Analysis

Clause:

1. Covenants by Canada
2. Covenants by the Province
3. Provincial tax and fee
4. Determination, manner and frequency of payment by Canada
5. Crown corporations and agencies
6. Auditing
7. Equality of treatment
8. Settlement of disputes
9. Application of Provincial Acts to Federal Crown

Clause:

Corporations and Agencies listed in Schedule A
10. Application of Excise Tax Act to Province and Provincial Agencies
11. Duration
12. Termination
13. Amendment
14. Renewal
15. Undertaking to inform
16. Saving

AGREEMENT

Memorandum of Agreement made this 1st day of May, 1987.

BETWEEN:

THE GOVERNMENT OF CANADA (hereinafter referred to as "Canada"), as represented herein by the Minister of Finance (hereinafter called "the Federal Minister")

OF THE FIRST PART;

AND

THE GOVERNMENT OF NEWFOUNDLAND (hereinafter referred to as "the Province"), as represented herein by the Minister of Finance and the Premier and Minister for Intergovernmental Affairs of Newfoundland (hereinafter referred to as "the Provincial Minister")

OF THE SECOND PART.

WHEREAS the parties hereto wish to enter into an agreement under which each party will bear or pay the other party's consumption or sales taxes or fees, as the case may be, of the kind and in the manner provided herein.

AND WHEREAS the Federal Minister has been authorized to enter into this Agreement pursuant to Order-in-Council P.C. 1987-603, dated the 26th day of March, 1987; and the Provincial Minister has been authorized to enter into this Agreement pursuant to Order-in-Council 539-87 dated the 23rd day of April, 1987.

AND WHEREAS it is agreed that neither Canada nor the Province shall be deemed by reason of having entered into this Agreement to have surrendered, abandoned or given over to the other any of the powers, rights, privileges, or authorities vested in it under the provisions of the Constitution Act, 1982, and any amendments thereto, or otherwise, or to have impaired any of such powers, rights, privileges or authorities.

NOW THEREFORE this agreement witnesseth that Canada and the Province covenant and agree as follows:

Covenants by Canada

1. (1) For and in respect of Her Majesty the Queen in right of Canada and Her agencies subject to subclause 1(2), Canada covenants to make payments in lieu of taxes and fees equivalent to the amount of any Provincial tax or fee described in paragraphs 3(1)(a) and 3(1)(b), levied by the laws of the Province, in the manner and at the times hereinafter specified in this Agreement.

(2) Canada covenants that, where, in respect of any transaction, matter or thing, any Provincial tax or fee described in paragraphs 3(1)(a) and 3(1)(b) is imposed or levied under a law of the Province, and that tax or fee would be payable by a corporation or agency listed in Schedule A if that law were applicable to that corporation or agency, the corporation or agency shall, pay the tax or fee so imposed or levied when it would be required to do so if that law were applicable to it, and furthermore, that in respect thereof, Canada covenants to take such actions or measures, as Canada deems necessary, for the purposes of implementing this covenant.

(3) Canada covenants that where, in respect of the sale of goods or services, by Canada to its employees, members of the Canadian Forces, and the public at large, any tax or fee described in paragraph 3(1)(a) would be collected by Canada under the law of the Province if that law were applicable to Canada, it shall make all reasonable efforts to collect the tax or fee and shall remit all that revenue so collected to the Province in the manner and at the times provided for in the applicable Provincial law as provided in subclause 3(3).

(4) Canada covenants:

(a) to pay interest, in respect of any tax or fee described

in subclause 3(1) imposed or levied under a law of the Province and collectable by Canada in accordance with subclause 1(3), where such interest would be payable by Canada if that law were applicable to Canada; and

(b) to pay any other amounts equivalent to the tax or fee that would have been collected by Canada under a law of the Province, but for the failure by Canada to so collect and remit any such tax or fee to the Province.

(5) Canada covenants to introduce legislation, pass or amend the required regulations, as Canada deems necessary and to develop the administrative procedures, as Canada deems necessary, to give effect to this Agreement.

(6) Canada covenants to include in any similar agreement with any other province, a provision similar to subclause 8(4).

Covenants by the Province

2. (1) The Province covenants to satisfy any tax exigible under the the Excise Tax Act R.S.C. 1970 c. E-13, as amended, and its regulations as amended, both hereinafter referred to as the Federal Act.

(2) The Province covenants to satisfy any tax exigible under Parts III, IV or V of the Federal Act on goods imported by Her Majesty the Queen in right of the Province to the same extent as Can-

ada is required to pay the said tax on any importation of goods.

(3) The Province covenants that it shall neither apply for, nor claim the benefit of, any refund of tax paid under Parts II.I, III, IV or V of the Federal Act for which provision is made in section 44.14 or 44.19 of that Act, and further, that the Province agrees that no refund of tax paid under the aforesaid Parts shall be granted under section 44.14 or 44.19 to a manufacturer, producer, wholesaler, licensee, jobber or other dealer as the case may be.

(4) The Province covenants to introduce legislation, pass or amend the required regulations, and develop the necessary administrative procedures, as the Province deems necessary, all to give effect to this Agreement.

Provincial tax and fee

3. (1) A Provincial tax or fee, imposed by the Province referred to in this Agreement, includes:

(a) any tax of general application payable on a value, price or quantity basis by the purchaser, lessee, user or consumer of tangible personal property or services subject to such tax in respect of the sale, rental, consumption or use of such property or services, except to the extent that such tax is payable in respect of property or services acquired for resale, lease or sublease;

(b) any fee of general application payable by the owner, user or lessee of any vehicle or item of mobile equipment drawn, propelled or driven by any kind of power in respect of the registration of such vehicle or item or the licensing or certification thereof or in respect of the transfer or renewal of any registration permit, licence or certificate issued for the use of such vehicle or item;

(c) any tax of a like nature to a tax described in paragraph 3(1)(a) or any fee of a like nature to a fee described in paragraph 3(1)(b) that is from time to time prescribed pursuant to the Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Federal Post-Secondary Education and Health Contributions Act, 1977;

(d) for greater certainty the words "tangible personal property" in paragraph 3(1)(a) include "goods".

(2) A tax levied by Canada includes any tax that is an ad valorem or specific tax of general application, payable by the producer, manufacturer, importer, wholesaler, vendor, purchaser or user of goods or services in respect of the production, manufacture, sale, importation or use of such goods or services, and includes any tax levied or imposed under

the Federal Act and its regulations as amended.

(3) Any provincial tax or fee which falls within the criteria of the provincial tax or fee described in paragraphs 3(1)(a) and 3(1)(b) herein is levied under any of the following Provincial statutes together with the respective regulations or orders in council, or statutory instruments:

(a) The Retail Sales Act, 1978,

(b) The Gasoline Tax Act, 1978,

(c) The Highway Traffic Act, 1970,

(d) The Tobacco Tax Act, 1978,

(e) The Motorized Snow Vehicles and All-Terrain Vehicles Act, 1973,

as amended, from time to time including such other statutes as may be enacted in respect of any Provincial tax or fee which would be included within the generic description set out in paragraphs 3(1)(a) and 3(1)(b) herein.

Determination manner and frequency of payment by Canada

4. (1) Determination of Payment

Subject to subclause 5(1) of this Agreement the amount payable by Canada to the Province shall be calculated by Canada as follows:

(a) any payment in lieu of any tax which is based on the value or price of goods and services shall be calculated by computing, from the expenditures as recorded in Canada's accounting systems, the value of goods and services deemed to be consumed within the Province within a particular fiscal year, and applying thereto the relevant tax as calculated by reference to any Provincial tax law;

(b) any payment in lieu of tax based on quantity, shall be computed by applying the relevant tax under the Provincial tax law to the quantity of goods purchased (determined in accordance with the documents of purchase for Canada), all of which shall be deemed to be consumed within the Province within a particular fiscal year;

(c) any payment in lieu of a fee of the kind referred to in paragraph 3(1)(b) respecting any vehicle or item of mobile equipment operated by Canada, shall be computed by applying the appropriate generally applicable Provincial fee to the quantity, type, or class of vehicle or item held in the Province on the first day of August in each calendar year. The inventory of any vehicle or item of mobile equipment shall be compiled by Canada.

For greater certainty, the words "vehicle or item held in the Province" shall not include any vehicle or item of the Department of National Defence:

(i) which are held in national logistics or operational stocks by that Department and which are not at the relevant time on issue to units, or

(ii) which are then at the relevant time unserviceable since they are beyond the permissible repair limits of the units to which they are issued.

(d) With respect to any amount of tax referred to in paragraphs 4(1)(a) or 4(1)(b), the payment of any such tax shall be calculated in accordance with the Provincial tax law in effect at the relevant time by the estimation of any purchases or consumption of goods or services by Canada during any appropriate 3 month period, the calculation thereby providing the basis for any instalment of any amount of tax payable pursuant to subparagraph 4(3)(a)(i), the instalment payments being estimated on the first of each of the months of April, July, October and January in each fiscal year, for the purpose of computing

the amount of each monthly instalment for the next 3 month period following the first of each of the months of April, July, October and January in any fiscal year. Any calculation pursuant to this paragraph shall be communicated to the Province as soon as possible, but not later than the first day of the appropriate 3 month period.

(e) Notwithstanding the provisions of paragraphs 4(1)(a), 4(1)(b) or 4(1)(d), any payments which are paid through the vendor at the time of purchase pursuant to subclause 4(2), or any payments which are made pursuant to paragraph 4(1)(c) are excluded from any calculation of any tax in accordance with paragraphs 4(1)(a), 4(1)(b), or 4(1)(d) herein.

(2) Manner of Payment

(a) Canada shall pay directly to the Province the total amount of any tax or fee calculated according to subclause 4(1), with the exception of any amount of tax set out in the following paragraphs (i) to (v), which shall instead be paid by Canada through vendors licensed by the Province, including:

(i) any sales tax on meals and accommodation;

(ii) any retail sales tax on petty cash purchases of goods or services made by Federal departments or agencies without a supporting purchase order quoting the provincial sales tax permit number or vendor's licence where applicable;

(iii) any retail sales tax on advertising;

(iv) any tax on tobacco products;

(v) any motive fuel tax;

(b) Canada and the Province may add to, or delete from, any tax included in sub-paragraphs 4(2)(a)(i) to (v) any tax as the parties may agree by letters exchanged between the Federal and Provincial Ministers of Finance.

(3) Frequency of Payment

(a) Any amount of tax payable by Canada in respect of any fiscal year determined in accordance with paragraphs 4(1)(a), 4(1)(b) and 4(1)(d) shall be remitted directly to the Province in thirteen instalments in the following manner:

(i) the first instalment of any amount of tax payable in any fiscal year shall be paid on or before the fifteenth

day of April of that year, and the remainder shall be paid in consecutive monthly instalments on or before the fifteenth day of each of the eleven months thereafter, as determined in paragraph 4(1)(d);

(ii) within twelve months from the date of the publication of the Public Accounts of Canada respecting any fiscal year, Canada shall calculate the amount of the thirteenth instalment of any payment of tax, by the calculation of the difference between the aggregate of the monthly instalments of tax already paid, and the total amount of tax payable for the full fiscal year as determined pursuant to paragraphs 4(1)(a) and 4(1)(b).

(iii) Where any amount of the difference calculated pursuant to subparagraph 4(3)(a)(ii) results in an underpayment to the Province, and is thereby due to the Province, then Canada either:

(a) shall pay that amount to the Province within 30 days

of the notification of the calculation of the difference, or

(b) shall make appropriate increases to any subsequent payments under this Agreement by the amount of the difference until the difference is fully paid.

(iv) Where any amount of the difference calculated pursuant to subparagraph 4(3)(a)(ii) results in an overpayment to the Province, and is thereby due to Canada, the Province either:

(a) shall pay that amount to Canada within 30 days of the notification of the calculation of the difference, or

(b) shall notify the Federal Minister to make appropriate deductions from any subsequent payments under this Agreement by the amount of the difference until the difference is fully deducted.

(v) Within 180 days after the execution of this

Agreement the Province shall notify the appropriate official in accordance with subclause 15(3) of this Agreement in connection with the choice, for the period of this Agreement, of method of the payment of any difference

(a) in respect of

(i) an underpayment in accordance with subparagraph 4(3)(a)(iii)(a), and

(ii) an overpayment in accordance with subparagraph 4(3)(a)(iv)(a); or

(b) in respect of

(i) an underpayment in accordance with subparagraph 4(3)(a)(iii)(b); and

(ii) an overypayment in accordance with subparagraph 4(3)(a)(iv)(b).

(vi) After the calculation of any thirteenth instalment of any payment of tax in any fiscal year, if any adjustment of the pay-

ment of tax to the Province as a result of an audit in accordance with clause 6 is deemed by Canada to be necessary, a final payment may be made.

(b) An amount equal to the fees of the kind referred to in paragraph 3(1)(b) applicable to any vehicle and any item of mobile equipment as determined in accordance with paragraph 4(1)(c), shall be paid on or before the first day of November in each year, less, where applicable, any amount previously paid at the time of the registration of the vehicle or any item of mobile equipment.

Crown corporations and agencies

5. (1) Clause 4 of this Agreement does not apply to:

(a) any corporation or agency of Her Majesty the Queen in right of Canada listed from time to time in Schedule A hereto, and

(b) any agency of Her Majesty the Queen in right of Canada listed from time to time in Schedule B hereto.

(2) (a) Notwithstanding Clause 13,

(i) where, after the effective date of this Agreement, such a corporation or agency is added or deemed to be added to Schedule C Part I or

Schedule C Part II to the Financial Administration Act, R.S. c.F-10 as amended, that corporation or agency shall be deemed to be added to Schedule A to this Agreement; and when that corporation or agency is deleted from Schedule C Part I or Schedule C Part II to the Financial Administration Act, R.S. c.F-10 as amended, the corporation or agency shall be deemed to be deleted from Schedule A to this Agreement.

(ii) With the consent of the Province, the Governor in Council may, by order, amend Schedule A to this Agreement either by adding thereto the name of any corporation or agency of Her Majesty the Queen in right of Canada, or by deleting therefrom the name of any corporation or agency.

(b) Where a corporation or agency of Her Majesty the Queen in right of Canada is created but is not immediately placed in Schedule C of the Financial Administration Act then, for the purposes of this Agreement, when it is subsequently placed in either Schedule C Part I or Schedule C Part II of the aforesaid Act, it shall be deemed to have been

placed in Schedule A to this Agreement from the moment of its creation.

(c) Where a corporation or agency of Her Majesty the Queen in right of Canada is deleted from Schedule A of this Agreement any right or privilege acquired, or any obligation accrued or liability incurred pursuant to this Agreement, as at the date of its deletion, shall be continued or enforced in respect of the period prior to the date of deletion as if the corporation or agency had not been so deleted.

(3) Notwithstanding clause 13, Schedule B may be amended by the Federal Minister from time to time upon notice thereof to the Province.

Auditing

6. The Province may verify the data and the methods used to determine the expenditure distribution, taxability and the tax or fee calculation as described in subclause 4(1) and may verify the data and methods relating to payments in lieu of taxes or fees made by or on behalf of any agency of Her Majesty the Queen in right of Canada, listed in Schedule B.

Equality of treatment

7. (1) Either party undertakes not to discriminate against the other party in the levying or the imposition of any tax or fee herein, and, without limiting the generality of the foregoing, each party agrees not to dis-

criminate against the other party in the establishment, maintenance or administration of an exemption from, or a preferred rate of, any tax or fee, or an arrangement for any rebate or credit of any tax or fee.

(2) The Province undertakes to make all reasonable efforts to enter into agreements with other provinces in order to avoid, wherever possible, the multiple imposition of any tax on Canada in respect of any sale, rental, consumption or use of tangible personal property or services.

(3) For the purpose of this Agreement and any relevant Provincial legislation, the parties agree that:

(a) any vessel operated by Canada shall be deemed to be a cargo or passenger vessel operated for the purposes of trade and commerce, and

(b) any aircraft operated by Canada shall be deemed to be operated according to a regular flight schedule for the purposes of trade and commerce, and

any tax levied in respect of the sale, rental, consumption or use any such vessel or aircraft shall be determined accordingly.

Settlement of disputes

8. (1) Subject to clauses 9 and 10, if the parties hereto fail to agree on the interpretation or application of any provisions of this

Agreement, either party shall have the right to refer the matter in dispute to a Board of Commissioners constituted in accordance with subclause 8(2).

(2) Any Board of Commissioners (hereafter referred to as "the Board") shall consist of three members, one member shall be selected by Canada, one member by the Province, and a third member by the two members already selected. If the two selected members fail to agree, the third member of the Board shall be selected by the Chief Justice of the Federal Court of Canada or, in the event of his absence or inability to so select, or of there being no Chief Justice, the Acting Chief Justice of the Federal Court of Canada.

(3) The parties agree to facilitate the constitution and functioning of the Board and to supply promptly any information required by the Board.

(4) Canada agrees:

(a) to inform the Province of any dispute under subclause 8(1), with any other province which has entered into a similar Agreement, at least thirty days before the selection of a Board, and

(b) that any of those provinces shall be interested parties, for all purposes, in any proceeding before the Board and have the right to inter-

vene and to make representations in the same manner as the parties hereto.

(5) The Board shall review any matter in dispute, and the report of the majority of the Board, including any findings and recommendations shall be submitted, as soon as possible, to the parties and to the Federal Minister, who shall within a reasonable time thereafter forward the report to the Governor in Council and all other provinces who have entered into similar Agreements. Upon submission of the report the Board shall thereupon be dissolved.

(6) Within a reasonable period of time from the receipt by the Governor in Council of the report, the Governor in Council shall render a decision in respect of the matter in dispute.

(7) The Board shall determine its own rules of procedures.

(8) All reasonable expenses incurred by the Board, which expenses shall not be limited to the Commissioners' remuneration, witness fees, travel expenses and any other administrative costs, shall, in the first instance, be paid by Canada. Upon the submission of the report of the Board in accordance with subclause 8(5), these expenses shall be apportioned by the Board, in its sole discretion, between the parties hereto

and amongst and any other parties which may have made any representations to the Board.

Application of Provincial Acts to Federal Crown Corporations and Agencies Listed in Schedule A

9. (1) In respect of any corporation or agency listed in Schedule A, where, notwithstanding clause 8 a difference arises as to whether any tax is payable, or the extent to which, any tax or fee imposed or levied by the Province is a tax or fee described in subclause 3(1), or as to the amount payable in respect of any tax or fee, the procedures established in the Provincial tax law shall apply.

(2) No execution shall issue based upon any determination, declaration or judgement made or issued against any corporation or agency listed in Schedule A, arising from any judicial proceeding taken and commenced in accordance with subclause 9(1).

Application of Excise Tax Act to Province and Provincial Agencies

10.(1) In respect of Her Majesty the Queen in right of the Province, Her agencies, Provincial Crown Corporations, or any manufacturers, producers, wholesalers, licencees, jobbers or other dealers, where notwithstanding clause 8 any difference arises as to whether any tax is payable or what rate or amount of tax is payable under the Federal Act, the procedures established under the Federal Act shall apply.

(2) No execution shall issue based upon any determination, declaration or judgement made or issued against Her Majesty the Queen in right of the Province, arising

from any judicial proceeding taken or commenced in accordance with subclause 10(1).

Duration

11.(1) Subject to subclause 11(2) this Agreement shall come into force on the 1st day of April, 1987 and shall remain in effect until the date of termination, the 31st day of March, 1992, unless terminated earlier by the parties hereto, pursuant to the provisions of clause 12.

(2) If, during the period April 1, 1987 to March 31, 1992, the covenants or agreements by the Province relating to any provisions of this Agreement are rendered null and void by the implementation by Canada of any business transfer tax or other similar tax enacted for the purpose of replacing the tax exigible under the Federal Act, this Agreement shall, unless terminated earlier under clause 12, be terminated effective with the date of implementation of that business transfer tax, or any other similar tax.

Termination

12.(1) This Agreement may be terminated by either party at the end of any fiscal year provided that written notice of intention to so terminate is delivered to the other party at least six months prior thereto.

(2) The termination of this Agreement shall not affect any rights or obligations which may have accrued to either party up to the date of termination.

Amendment

13. Upon the agreement of the parties, this Agreement may be amended, altered or changed at any time and any such amendment, alteration or change shall be effected by an exchange of letters between the Federal and Provincial Ministers.

Renewal

14. The parties agree that at least six months either before the 31st day of March 1992, or before the date of implementation of any business transfer tax or any other similar tax enacted for the purpose of replacing the tax exigible under the Federal Act, they shall commence discussions with each other for the purpose of entering into another Agreement similar to this Agreement.

Undertaking to inform

15.(1) Canada agrees to furnish the Province with notice of and information relating to:

(a) all similar agreements entered into between Canada and other provinces, including any amendments and administrative procedures relating thereto;

(b) all amendments to the legislation referred to in subclause 3(2), including any regulations, rules, or administrative procedures relating thereto;

(c) all findings or decisions and recommendations of any Board established pursuant to clause 8; and

(d) all amendments to Schedule A and Schedule B of this Agreement.

(2) The Province agrees to furnish Canada with notice of and all information relating to:

(a) all amendments to the legislation referred to in subclause 3(3), including any regulations, rules, or administrative procedures relating thereto;

(b) all agreements with any other provinces of Canada for the purpose set out in subclause 7(2) and

(c) all decisions of any Provincial court respecting the legislation referred to in subclause 3(3), in which one of the parties thereto is a corporation or agency listed in Schedule A to this Agreement.

(3) Any notice which may be given by a party to this Agreement, pursuant to this Agreement, shall be given to the other party in writing and shall be addressed, in the case of Canada, to

The General Director,
Federal-Provincial
Relations and Social
Policy Branch,
Department of Finance,
Government of Canada, Ottawa
K1A 0G5

and, in the case of the Province, to

The Deputy Minister of Finance
Government of Newfoundland and Labrador
Confederation Bldg.
St. John's, Newfoundland
A1C 5T7

Saving

16. It is understood that neither Canada nor the Province shall be deemed, by reason of having entered into this Agreement, to have surrendered or abandoned any of its powers, rights, privileges or authorities under the Constitution Act, 1982 and any amendments thereto, or to have impaired any such powers, rights, privileges, or authorities.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF the Honourable Michael H. Wilson, Minister of Finance of Canada, has hereunto set his hand on behalf of Canada, and the Honourable John F. Collins, F.R.C.P.(E.), Minister of Finance of Newfoundland and Labrador and the Honourable A. Brian Peckford, Premier and Minister for Intergovernmental Affairs have hereunto set their hands on behalf of the Province.

Signed on behalf of Canada)
by the Honourable Michael H.)
Wilson, Minister of Finance)
of Canada, in the presence)
of:)

(Sgd.) G. Roberts

(Sgd.) Michael Wilson
Minister of Finance
of Canada

Signed on behalf of the Province by the Honourable John F. Collins, F.R.C.P.(E.), Minister of Finance of Newfoundland and Labrador in the presence of:)

(Sgd.) Marie Power

(Sgd.) John F. Collins
Minister of Finance of Newfoundland and Labrador

Signed on behalf of the Province by the Honourable A. Brian Peckford, Premier and Minister of Intergovernmental Affairs of Newfoundland and Labrador, in the presence of:)

(Sgd.) Mrs. Helen Miller

(Sgd.) A. Brian Peckford
Premier and Minister for Intergovernment Affairs of Newfoundland and Labrador

SCHEDULE A

Air Canada
Atlantic Pilotage Authority
Atomic Energy of Canada Ltd.
Bank of Canada
Canada Council
Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation
Canada Development Investment Corporation
Canada Harbour Place Corporation
Canada Lands Company Limited
Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation
Canada Museums Construction Corportion Inc.
Canada Ports Corporation
Canada Post Corporation
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation
Canadian Commercial Corporation
Canadian Dairy Commission
Canadian Film Development Corporation
Canadian Institute for International Peace and Security
Canadian Livestock Feed Board
Canadian National Railways
(as defined in the Canadian National Railways Act including, without restricting the generality of the foregoing, the Canadian National Railways Company in respect of the management and operation of Canadian Government Railways as defined in that Act)
Canadian National (West Indies) Steamships Ltd.
Canadian Patents and Development Ltd.
Canadian Saltfish Corporation
Canagrex
Cape Breton Development Corporation
Defence Construction (1951) Ltd.
Export Development Corporation
Farm Credit Corporation
Federal Business Development Bank
Freshwater Fish Marketing Corporation
Great Lakes Pilotage Authority
Halifax Port Corporation
Harbourfront Corporation
International Centre for Ocean Development
International Development Research Centre
Laurentian Pilotage Authority

Marine Atlantic Inc.
Mingan Associates Ltd.
Montreal Port Corporation
National Arts Centre Corporation
National Capital Commission
Northern Canada Power Commission
Pacific Pilotage Authority
Petro-Canada
Port of Quebec Corporation
Prince Rupert Port Corporation
Royal Canadian Mint
Saint John Port Corporation
Standards Council of Canada
St. Anthony Fisheries Limited
St. John's Port Corporation
Teleglobe Canada
The Canadian Wheat Board
The St. Lawrence Seaway Authority
Vancouver Port Corporation
Via Rail Canada Incorporated

SCHEDULE B

National Film Board

Note The expenditures of the agencies listed in this Schedule are not recorded in the Government of Canada Accounting System in a form which would enable the application of the procedure provided for in Clause 4 of this Agreement.

CHAPTER 35

AN ACT RESPECTING THE RETURN OF THE BUSINESS OF FISHERY PRODUCTS INTERNATIONAL LIMITED TO PRIVATE INVESTORS

(Assented to June 19, 1987)

Analysis

Section:		Section:	
1.	Short title	8.	Effect of amalgamation, etc.
2.	Definitions	9.	Residency requirement
3.	Agreement Ratified	10.	Management director
4.	Holding company-ownership restricted	11.	Act prevails
5.	Operating company - ownership restricted	12.	Commencement
6.	Foreign continuance prohibited		Schedule A
7.	Sale of business restricted		Schedule B

Be it enacted by the Lieutenant-Governor and House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:

Short title

1. This Act may be cited as The Fishery Products International Limited Act.

Definitions

2. In this Act

(a) "FPI Limited" means the body corporate continued under the laws of the province on December 19, 1986; and

(b) "Fishery Products International Limited" means the body corporate formed by amalgamat-

ion under the laws of the province on December 31, 1984.

Agreement ratified

3. The Agreement executed and delivered by and between the Government of the province, the Government of Canada and Fishery Products International Limited and set forth in Schedule A to this Act is ratified, confirmed and adopted from April 15, 1987, and has the full force and effect of law for all purposes as if expressly enacted in this Act.

Holding company - ownership restricted

4. The provisions set forth in Schedule B to this Act shall form a part of the constating instruments of FPI Limited and shall not be amended or revoked by FPI Limited.

Operating company - ownership restricted

5.(1) Subject to subsection (2), the provisions set forth in Schedule B to this Act shall form a part of the constating instruments of Fishery Products International Limited and shall not be amended or revoked by Fishery Products International Limited.

(2) The provisions set forth in Schedule B to this Act as they form part of the constating instruments of Fishery Products International Limited shall not apply to FPI Limited.

Foreign continuance prohibited

6. Neither FPI Limited nor Fishery Products International Limited may apply to the appropriate official of a public body of another jurisdiction requesting continuance under the laws of that jurisdiction.

Sale of busness restricted

7.(1) Neither FPI Limited nor Fishery Products International Limited shall sell, lease, exchange or otherwise dispose of all or substantially all of

its property or business which relates to the harvesting, processing and marketing of seafood.

(2) Notwithstanding subsection (1), FPI Limited and Fishery Products International Limited may mortgage, pledge, charge or otherwise encumber its assets to secure its obligations.

Effect of amalgamation. etc.

8. The provisions of this Act which apply to FPI Limited or Fishery Products International Limited shall also apply to any successor corporation of FPI Limited or Fishery Products International Limited whether formed by way of amalgamation, arrangement or otherwise.

Residency requirement

9. A majority of the members of the board of directors of each of FPI Limited and Fishery Products International Limited shall be residents of the province.

Management director

10. Only one member of the management of FPI Limited or Fishery Products International Limited shall be a director of either FPI Limited or Fishery Products International Limited.

Act prevails

11. If there is any conflict between this Act and

(a) The Companies Act;

(b) The Corporations Act;

(c) the constating instruments of FPI Limited; or

(d) the constating instruments of Fishery Products International Limited,

this Act prevails.

Commencement

12. This Act is deemed to have come into force on April 15, 1987.

SCHEDULE "A"

AGREEMENT AMONG THE GOVERNMENT OF CANADA
AND THE GOVERNMENT OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
AND FISHERY PRODUCTS INTERNATIONAL LIMITED
CONCERNING FISHERY PRODUCTS INTERNATIONAL
LIMITED

FEBRUARY 12, 1987

WHEREAS:

(a) the governments entered into an Agreement (the "Newfoundland Fishery Restructuring Agreement") dated September 26, 1983 to carry out certain common objectives with respect to the restructuring of the fishing industry in the Province of Newfoundland and for this purpose to create a company whose primary objective was to strengthen the Newfoundland fishery and that was economically viable, efficient and modernized so that it would be highly competitive especially in international markets;

(b) one of the objectives of the restructuring was to pursue divestiture to the private sector of both governments' ownership in the company as soon as possible;

(c) Fishery Products International Limited ("FPIL") is the operating company referred to in the Newfoundland Fishery Restructuring Agreement formed to meet the foregoing objectives;

(d) FPIL has met the foregoing objectives for the company set forth in the Newfoundland Fishery Restructuring Agreement;

(e) the governments and FPIL have discussed and agreed upon a corporate reorganization and public share offering which will have the effect of returning the business of FPIL to the private sector and

will give the employees of FPIL a significant interest in FPIL through a profit sharing plan and a grant of treasury shares from FPIL's holding company, FPI Limited; and

(f) the continued application of a number of provisions of the Newfoundland Fishery Restructuring Agreement to FPIL and FPI Limited and FPI Limited's shareholders would be inconsistent with FPIL being owned by the private sector.

NOW THEREFORE THIS AGREEMENT WITNESSETH that for and in consideration of the mutual covenants and agreements hereinafter contained and all other consideration herein mentioned:

1. The parties hereto covenant and agree that from and after the date upon which FPI Limited first issues shares to the public the provisions contained in Clauses 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9 and 11 of the Newfoundland Fishery Restructuring Agreement shall not in any way apply to or bind FPIL or FPI Limited or FPI Limited's shareholders, and the words "the plant at St. Anthony and" shall be deleted from paragraph 15(b) of the Newfoundland Fishery Restructuring Agreement.

2. This Agreement may be executed in one or more counterparts each of which shall be considered an original and all of which together shall be treated as one document.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF the parties hereto have executed this agreement as of the day and year first above written.

SIGNED, on behalf of Newfoundland)
by -)
) _____
)

SIGNED, on behalf of Canada by -

FISHERY PRODUCTS INTERNATIONAL LIMITED

By: _____

_____

SCHEDULE "B"

ARTICLE 13 OF FPI LIMITED AND FISHERY PRODUCTS INTERNATIONAL LIMITED

"13. (a) Except for Underwriters holding Voting Securities in the course of a distribution to the public or for market making activities coincident with such distribution, and nominees or bare trustees holding Voting Securities, no holder of Voting Securities and associates of such holder shall hold in aggregate Voting Securities to which are attached in excess of 15% of the total number of votes attached to all Voting Securities then issued and outstanding.

(b) The Company shall (A) refuse any subscription for Voting Securities, and (B) refuse to register in the Register of Holders of Voting Securities, or otherwise recognize, any transfer of Voting Securities, if

(i) the subscriber and associates thereof or the transferee and associates thereof, as the case may be, would after such subscription or transfer, hold Voting Securities entitling the holder or holders thereof to vote more than 15% of the total number of votes attached to all the Voting Securities then issued and outstanding; or

(ii) the subscriber, at the time of subscription, or the transferee, when requesting registration, fails to provide a duly completed and executed declaration of such subscriber or transferee, as the case may be, in the form prescribed from time to time by the Company, establishing, to the satisfaction of the Company, that such subscriber and associates thereof or such transferee and associates thereof, as the case may be, would not, after such subscription or transfer, hold Voting Securities entitl-

ing the holder or holders thereof to vote more than 15% of the total number of votes attached to all the Voting Securities then issued and outstanding.

Notwithstanding the foregoing, no declaration need be provided in respect of any subscription for or transfer of a number of Voting Securities that is less than might reasonably be expected to give rise to a contravention of the provisions of this Article 13, such number to be determined by the board of directors from time to time as to any particular class of Voting Securities; and until such a determination, the number as to common shares shall be 5,000 shares or less.

(c) The Company shall (A) sell or cause to be sold, for and on behalf of the holder thereof, all or a portion of the Voting Securities of the holder, or (B) repurchase or redeem, in accordance with any applicable laws now or hereafter in effect, all or a portion of the Voting Securities of a holder, as the case may be, if the total number of Voting Securities held by the holder and any associates thereof entitle the holders thereof to vote more than 15% of the total number of votes attached to all Voting Securities then issued and outstanding in order to reduce the aggregate number of Voting Securities held by the holder and any associates thereof to a number which would entitle the holder and any associates thereof to vote 15% of the total number of votes attached to Voting Securities then issued and outstanding.

Before selling or causing to be sold or repurchasing or redeeming Voting Securities in accordance with this paragraph 13(c), the Company shall give notice to the holder of its intention to sell, repurchase or redeem such Voting Securities and notwithstanding the previous provisions of this paragraph 13(c), in the event that the holder establishes to the satisfaction of the Company

within 30 days of the giving of such notice that the holder and any associates thereof have sold or caused to be sold (to a person or persons who after such sale would not hold Voting Securities in contravention of this Article 13) sufficient Voting Securities so that the aggregate number of Voting Securities then held by the holder and any associates thereof does not exceed that number which would entitle the holder and any associates thereof to vote 15% of the total number of votes attached to all Voting Securities then issued and outstanding, the Company shall not be required to sell, repurchase or redeem Voting Securities.

(d) The Company shall (A) sell or cause to be sold for and on behalf of the holder thereof, all or a portion of the Voting Securities of a holder, or (B) repurchase or redeem, in accordance with any applicable laws now or hereafter in effect, all or a portion of the Voting Securities of a holder if the Company has mailed, by prepaid first class mail to the address of the registered holder of the Voting Securities shown on the Register of Holders of Voting Securities for such Voting Securities, the form of declaration then prescribed by the Company and has not received (with respect to such Voting Securities) on or before the 45th day after the date of mailing thereof (or such later date as the Company may prescribe in the declaration) such declaration duly completed and executed by such registered holder, establishing, to the satisfaction of the Company, that the total number of votes attached to the Voting Securities held by the holder and associates thereof does not exceed 15% of the total number of votes attached to all Voting Securities then issued and outstanding.

Notwithstanding the provisions of this paragraph 13(d), in the event that, prior to the Company initiating the sale, repurchase or redemption of Voting Securities pursuant to

this paragraph 13(d), a holder establishes to the satisfaction of the Company that the failure to provide the declaration referred to duly completed and executed was due to inadvertence or any other cause reasonably beyond the control of the holder, the Company may grant such holder an additional 15 days from the date when such information is provided to the Company to permit the holder to file the prescribed declaration.

(e) The Directors of the Company shall have the power to determine, which determination shall be final and binding upon all holders of Voting Securities,

(i) whether a subscriber and associates thereof or a transferee and any associates thereof would, after such a subscription or transfer, hold Voting Securities entitling the holders thereof to vote more than 15% of the total number of votes attached to all Voting Securities then issued and outstanding; and

(ii) whether any holder and any associates thereof hold Voting Securities entitling the holders thereof to vote more than 15% of the total number of votes attached to all Voting Securities then issued and outstanding.

(f) Upon the sale, repurchase or redemption of any Voting Securities pursuant to the provisions of this Article 13, the rights of the former holder of such Voting Securities shall be limited to the right to receive the sale, repurchase or redemption proceeds, as the case may be, upon presentation and surrender of the certificate representing the Voting Securities sold, repurchased or redeemed, and any purchaser of Voting Securities sold, repurchased or redeemed pursuant to the provisions of this Article 13 shall acquire such Voting Securities free of any claims of such

former holder in respect of such sale, repurchase or redemption. Such proceeds will be deposited by the Company in an account with a chartered bank or trust company for such former holder and any interest earned on such funds so held will accrue to the benefit of such former holder.

(g) The sale proceeds of Voting Securities sold pursuant to the provisions of this Article 13 shall be the net proceeds (after deductions permitted by this Article 13) received on the sale of such Voting Securities on the stock exchange designated by the Directors of the Company or, if such Voting Securities are not listed or are not trading on a stock exchange, the net proceeds which result from a sale made in such other manner as the Directors of the Company may determine.

(h) The repurchase or redemption price for each Voting Security repurchased or redeemed pursuant to the provisions of this Article 13 shall be the average of the closing prices per Voting Security of such Voting Securities on the stock exchange designated by the Directors of the Company over the last five trading days on which at least one board lot of such Voting Securities traded on such exchange during the period of six months ending on the day immediately preceding the date of such repurchase or redemption or, if the Voting Securities are not listed or have not so traded on a stock exchange, the repurchase or redemption price shall be that determined by the Directors of the Company.

(i) If and whenever the Company has determined to sell, repurchase or redeem any Voting Securities pursuant to this Article, the number and selection of such Voting Securities to be sold, repurchased or redeemed shall be determined in the manner provided from time to time by the Directors of the Company, acting fairly and in the best interest of the Company, who shall have the power to determine

that any or all such Voting Securities of one holder, and a different number or none of another holder, be sold, repurchased or redeemed. The Directors shall also determine the procedure or procedures for, and the time or times of, any sale, repurchase or redemption of such Voting Securities; provided that if the Directors of the Company determine to sell, repurchase or redeem a portion only of the Voting Securities of one or more holders such portion shall be sufficient so that after sale, repurchase or redemption the relevant share holding limit for Voting Securities set forth in paragraph (a) of this Article 13 is not exceeded.

(j) The Company shall maintain a register of Voting Securities sold, repurchased or redeemed pursuant to the provisions of this Article 13 which register shall be open for inspection at the times and in the manner that the Register of Holders of Voting Securities is open for inspection, and shall, as soon as is reasonably possible in the circumstances, after such sale, repurchase or redemption,

(i) mail a written notice thereof to the former registered holder of such Voting Securities by prepaid first class mail to the address of such holder shown in the Register of Holders of Voting Securities specifying the number of Voting Securities sold, repurchased or redeemed, the sale, repurchase or redemption proceeds, as the case may be, of such Voting Securities and the particulars as to how such sale, repurchase or redemption proceeds may be claimed; and

(ii) publish a notice for two consecutive days in the financial section of a general circulation daily newspaper in the Cities of Vancouver, Calgary, Edmonton, Regina, Winnipeg, Toronto, Ottawa, Montreal, Halifax and St. John's specifying

the number of the certificate or certificates representing any Voting Securities which have been sold, repurchased or redeemed and the costs of such publishing shall be paid from the proceeds of such sale, repurchase or redemption.

(k) If and whenever the Company sells, repurchases or redeems, pursuant to the provisions of this Article 13, less than all of the Voting Securities represented by a certificate, the remaining Voting Securities shall be transferred to the registrar and transfer agent of the Voting Securities to be held by it as bare trustee for the holder thereof. Such holder shall be entitled to receive a certificate for such remaining Voting Securities upon request and payment to the registrar and transfer agent of its appropriate fee.

(l) The Company shall have no duty or obligation to ensure that the address of the holder of Voting Securities in the Register of Holders of Voting Securities is complete or correct or to make any inquiries in that regard or take notice of any inaccuracies therein, except to ensure that such address corresponds to the address of such holder given to the Company at the time of the subscription for or transfer of Voting Securities or to the last notice in writing received from such holder with the express stated purpose of notifying the registrar of such holder's address.

(m) The Directors and officers of the Company shall not be liable to the Company nor shall any of them or the Company be liable to any holder or former holder of Voting Securities for, or with respect to any matter arising from or related to, anything done or omitted pursuant to the provisions of this Article 13 if done or omitted acting honestly and in good faith.

(n) Neither (i) the acceptance by the Company of a subscription for, or the registration by the Company of a transfer of, Voting Securities under circumstances in which the Company is prohibited from accepting such subscription or registration nor (ii) the failure of the Company to sell, cause to be sold, repurchase or redeem any Voting Securities of a holder in circumstances under which the Company is required to do so pursuant to this Article 13, shall in any way constitute a waiver of, or preclude the Company from exercising its right to sell, cause to be sold, repurchase or redeem, at any time, all or a portion of the Voting Securities of a holder pursuant to the provisions of this Article 13 at any time thereafter.

(o) The Company shall, before any Voting Securities are voted, disqualify or disregard any and all votes cast by a holder who, together with such holder's associates, holds Voting Securities entitling the holders thereof to vote more than 15% of the total number of votes attached to all Voting Securities then issued and outstanding.

(p) The term "associate" shall for the purposes of this Article 13 refer to a relationship between two persons where:

(i) one person is a corporation that is controlled directly or through one or more subsidiaries of the other person;

(ii) both persons are corporations and one of them is controlled directly or indirectly by the same government, individual or corporation that controls directly or indirectly the other person;

(iii) one of them is a corporation in which the other person beneficially owns or controls, directly or indirectly, shares or securities currently convertible into shares having more than 15% of the vot-

ing rights under any or all circumstances or by reason of the occurrence of an event that has occurred and is continuing, or beneficially owns or controls a currently exercisable option or right to purchase such shares or convertible securities;

(iv) one of them is a trust, other than pursuant to any employee share purchase plan established by the Company, or an estate in which the other has substantial beneficial interest or in respect of which the other serves as a trustee or in a similar capacity;

(v) one of them is the spouse of the other or his or her relative if that relative has the same residence as the other;

(vi) both persons are members of a voting trust, other than pursuant to any employee share purchase plan established by the Company, where the trust relates to Voting Securities;

(vii) both persons are agents of the same government; or

(viii) both persons perform on behalf of the same government a function or duty in connection with the administration, management or investment of any fund or monies;

and two or more persons associated within the meaning of items (i) and (ii) and items (iv) to (viii) with the same person, shall be associates of each other.

For the purposes of this Article 13, a corporation is controlled by another person or by two or more persons if:

(i) Voting Securities of the corporation carrying more than 50% of the votes for the election of directors are held, otherwise than by way of security only, by or for the benefit of the other person or persons, and

(ii) the votes carried by such Voting Securities are entitled, if exercised, to elect a majority of the Board of Directors of the Corporation,

but the Directors of the Company acting fairly and in the best interests of the Company may determine that a corporation is controlled by another person or by two or more persons notwithstanding that the criteria set forth in clauses (i) and (ii) above are not met and, upon such determination being made by the Directors of the Company, the corporation shall be deemed for all purposes of this Article 13 to be controlled by such other person or persons.

For the purposes of this Article 13, a corporation shall be deemed to be a subsidiary of another corporation if:

(i) it is controlled by:

(a) that other corporation; or

(b) that other corporation and one or more corporations, each of which is controlled by that other corporation; or

(c) two or more corporations, each of which is controlled by that other corporation; or

(ii) it is a subsidiary of a corporation that is that other corporation's subsidiary.

The term "associate" also applies to the parties to a relationship between any persons, firms, associations, corporations, partnerships or others or between any combination of the foregoing who are, in the sole opinion of the Directors of the Company, acting in concert with respect to the Company or their Voting Securities or other interest in the Company.

(q) The term "Voting Securities" when used in this Article 13 shall mean any securities of the Company carrying voting rights under all circumstances or by reason of the occurrence of an event that has occurred and is continuing and shall include securities of the Company currently convertible into Voting Securities.

(r) When used herein, the terms "subscriber", "transferee" and "holder" shall include all such persons that have, or would after the subscription or transfer have, an interest in Voting Securities except those that hold as bare trustees nominees or underwriters holding Voting Securities as provided in paragraph (a) of this Article 13.".



CHAPTER 36

AN ACT TO AMEND THE RETAIL SALES TAX ACT, 1978

(Assented to June 19, 1987)

Analysis

Section:

1. S.2(b.2), (c.1) (c.2), (c.3), (e.1) and (e.2) Added Definitions
2. S.15.1 Added Tax on insurance premiums
3. S.26(3) Added Records
4. S.50 Amdt. Regulations
5. Commencement

Be it enacted by the Lieutenant-Governor and House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:

1978 c.36 as amended

1. Section 2 of The Retail Sales Tax Act, 1978 is amended

(a) by adding immediately after paragraph (b.1) the following:

"(b.2) "contract of insurance" includes a policy, certificate, interim receipt, renewal receipt or writing evidencing a contract of insurance whether sealed or not and a binding oral agreement of insurance;";

(b) by adding immediately after paragraph (c) the following:

"(c.1) "insurance" means an undertaking by one person

(i) to indemnify another person against loss or liability for loss with respect to a certain risk or peril in the province to which the object of insurance may be exposed, or

(ii) to pay a sum of money or thing of value upon the happening of a certain event in the province;

(c.2) "insurer" means a person who undertakes or agrees or offers to undertake a contract of insurance;

(c.3) "insurer's agent" includes an insurer who maintains a place of business in the province and a representative of an insurer in the province;"; and

(c) by adding immediately after paragraph (e) the following:

"(e.1) "policy" means the instrument evidencing a contract of insurance;

(e.2) "premium" means the single or periodic payment under a contract of insurance for the insur-

ance and includes dues, assessments and other consideration;".

2. The Act is amended by adding immediately after section 15 the following:

Tax on insurance premiums

15.1(1) Every person who enters into a contract of insurance with an insurer shall pay to Her Majesty a tax at the rate of twelve per cent of the premium for that insurance.

(2) The tax imposed by subsection (1) shall be collected and this Act and the regulations applied for the purpose of the imposition, assessment, collection and enforcement of the payment of that tax, as if

(a) the contract of insurance was tangible personal property; and

(b) there was on each occasion when the premium is due, a retail sale in the province at which the person paying the premium was the retail purchaser, the insurer or his or her agent was the seller, and the premium was the purchase price.

(3) Where a contract of insurance relates to risk, peril or events both in the province and outside the province, the tax payable pursuant to this Act shall be calculated only upon the portion of the premium relating to the risk, peril or events arising in the

province as determined by the Minister.

(4) Where tax has been collected or remitted to the Minister in accordance with subsection (1) and a refund of the whole or part of the premium is made by the insurer or his or her agent within six months of the expiration, termination or cancellation of the contract of insurance, the Minister or collector, shall refund to the person who paid the premium, an amount of tax proportionate to the amount of premium refunded.

(5) The collector, when reporting the total amount of tax collected by him or her, may deduct from the tax to be remitted to the Minister, the amount of tax he or she has refunded pursuant to subsection (4).

(6) The expression "enters into a contract of insurance" includes any payment or liability to pay, on or after the first day of April, 1986, any premium with respect to a contract of insurance entered into before that day.

(7) After the coming into force of this section no tax shall be imposed or collected under The Insurance Premiums Tax Act, 1978 in respect of an insurance premium paid or charged after that date.

(8) The Insurance Premiums Tax Act, 1978 shall continue to apply in all respects to an insurance premium paid or charged before the coming into force of this section.".

3. Section 26 of the Act is amended by adding immediately after subsection (2) the following:

"(3) Every insurer's agent shall keep full, up-to-date and accurate books of account and records showing

(a) particulars of any insurance effected to which the tax imposed by this Act applies together with the names and addresses of persons effecting the insurance and the amount of premiums paid or charged for the insurance;

(b) the date of payment or charging of any premiums referred to in paragraph (a); and

(c) any other information required by the Minister.".

4.(1) Subsection (1) of section 50 of the Act is amended by adding immediately after paragraph (h) the following:

"(h.1) exempting generally from the application of section 15.1 any form of insurance;

(h.2) exempting a person or class of persons from the payment of the whole or a part of the tax imposed under section 15.1;".

(2) Section 50 of the Act is further amended by adding immediately after subsection (2) the following:

"(3) Regulations made under paragraph (h.1) or (h.2) of subsection (1) may be made with retroactive effect to April 1, 1986 if made within six months of those paragraphs receiving Royal Assent.".

Commencement

5. This Act is deemed to have come into force on April 1, 1986.

CHAPTER 37

AN ACT TO AMEND THE DEPARTMENT OF RURAL, AGRICULTURAL AND NORTHERN DEVELOPMENT ACT

(Assented to June 19, 1987)

Analysis

Section:		Section:	
1.	S.2 Amdt. Definitions		8.2 Fund Administration
2.	SS.8 & 8.1 R&S. & ss. Added		8.3 Audit and financial reports
	8. Authority incorporated		8.4 Regulations
	8.1 Fund Established		

Be it enacted by the Lieutenant-Governor and House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:

1973 No.38 as amended

1. Section 2 of The Department of Rural, Agricultural and Northern Development Act is amended

(a) by striking out the word "and" at the end of paragraph (g); and

(b) by adding immediately after paragraph (g) the following:

"(g.1) "Fund" means the Rural Development Authority Fund established by section 8.1; and".

2. Sections 8 and 8.1 of the Act are repealed and the following substituted:

Authority incorporated

"8.(1) The Rural Development Authority is constituted as a body corporate under this Act.

(2) The Authority is a servant and agent of Her Majesty.

(3) The membership of the Authority shall be

(a) three Ministers of the Crown who shall be the Minister, the Minister of Forest Resources and Lands and the Minister of Fisheries; and

(b) not less than three and not more than five other members appointed by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council to hold office during pleasure.

(4) A majority of the members of the Authority constitutes a quorum.

(5) Notwithstanding paragraph (a) of subsection (3), each Minister referred to in that subsection may designate another person to act temporarily on his or her behalf.

(6) The Chairman of the Authority shall be the Minister or another Minister of the Crown designated by the Minister to sit in his or her absence.

(7) A contract, agreement or other document executed by, and requiring the signature of a representative of, the Authority shall be signed by

(a) the Chairman, or a person designated in writing by the Chairman; and

(b) one other person designated by the Authority who is either a member of the Authority or an employee of the Department authorized in writing by the Authority,

and shall be sealed with the corporate seal of the Authority.

(8) The Authority shall assist the Minister to carry out or carry out on behalf of the Minister, those powers, functions and duties of the Minister under or by virtue of this Act or as may be prescribed by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council and, without restricting the generality of the foregoing or any other provision of this Act, the Authority shall receive, consider and decide upon applications by persons engaged in or about to become engaged in small industries and enterprises, in rural areas or in the home, for assistance by way of loan, grant or otherwise, and the Authority may stipulate conditions, including security to be taken or controls to be imposed on loans or other assistance which the Authority approves.

(9) The Lieutenant-Governor in Council may authorize remuneration or per diem allowances and expenses to those Authority members appointed under paragraph (b) of subsection (3), and the provisions

of sections 2 and 4 of The Legislative Disabilities Act shall not apply to any member by reason only of such appointment.

(10) Subject to the approval of the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, the Authority may appoint managerial, secretarial and clerical staff and other officers and employees as required and fix their remuneration.

(11) Unless the Lieutenant-Governor in Council directs otherwise, all persons appointed pursuant to subsection (10) shall receive the benefits of and be subject to the same terms and conditions of service with respect to leave, pensions and other matters as are applicable to employees of the Department.

(12) The Chairman shall cause to be kept regular minutes of all meetings of the Authority and shall ensure that complete books of accounts and records are kept.

Fund established

8.1(1) There shall be a fund established to be known as the Rural Development Authority Fund.

(2) All moneys appropriated by the Legislature or otherwise received by the Authority to aid in carrying out its mandate shall be deposited to the credit of the Fund in a bank account to be kept by the Authority and all moneys required by the Authority shall be paid out of the Fund.

(3) Repayments upon loans which have been authorized by the Authority, including any interest and including the proceeds of the sale of any security repossessed by the Authority, shall be paid into the Fund.

Fund administration

8.2(1) The Authority shall, in accordance with the regulations, administer the Fund for the purpose of improving rural development but not so as to restrict the generality of the foregoing, by making loans or advances to persons, associations, cooperatives, societies or companies engaged or planning to be engaged in projects or businesses considered by the Authority to be capable of improving and enhancing rural development.

(2) Notwithstanding any other provision of this Act, the Chairman of the Authority shall pay into the Consolidated Revenue Fund out of the Fund such moneys, at such intervals and in such a manner as the Lieutenant-Governor in Council may by order direct.

Audit and financial report

8.3(1) The Auditor General shall at least once in every year audit the accounts of the Authority and is authorized to call for and shall be supplied by the Authority with all books and vouchers which the Auditor General deems necessary for the audit.

(2) Whenever the Auditor General makes an interim examination of the accounts of the Authority during the course of a financial year he or she shall submit a

report to the Minister and the Minister shall lay the report before the Assembly with the statement referred to in subsection (4).

(3) The financial year of the Authority shall correspond to the financial year of the Government of the province.

(4) The Authority shall, in each year, prepare a financial statement setting forth the assets and liabilities of the Authority and the receipts and expenditures of the Authority for the previous financial year, together with a report concerning the work of the Authority during the previous financial year, and the statement and report shall be laid before the Assembly by the Minister within fifteen days after they are prepared if the Assembly is then in session, and, if not, then within fifteen days after the commencement of the next ensuing session.

(5) The financial statement referred to in subsection (4) shall be signed by the Chairman and one other member of the board and shall be certified by the Auditor General and shall have attached thereto any report thereon which the Auditor General may have made to the board.

Regulations

8.4(1) The Authority may make regulations, subject to the approval of the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, for carrying out the purposes of subsection (8) of section 8, and, without limiting the gener-

ality of the foregoing, may make regulations

(a) prescribing the manner in which applications for loans are to be made and the eligibility for loans;

(b) prescribing the terms and conditions on which loans are to be made;

(c) limiting the amounts of loans that may be made;

(d) fixing the rate of interest on loans;

(e) prescribing the forms of mortgages or other security taken in respect of loans;

(f) prescribing the purposes for which loans may be made;

(g) prescribing the measures to be taken in the event of default in payments under a loan; and

(h) prescribing how meetings of the Authority are to be called, the time and place of meetings and the manner in which business is to be conducted at such meetings.

(2) Regulations made under paragraph (c) of subsection (1) may be made with retroactive effect to April 1, 1986 if made within six

months of this section receiving Royal Assent.".



CHAPTER 38

AN ACT TO AMEND THE CORPORATIONS ACT

(Assented to June 19, 1987)

Analysis

Section:

1. S.2 Amdt. Interpretation
2. S.7(1) R&S. Application of Act
3. S.26(1) Amdt. Name of continued corporation
4. S.37.1 Added Displaying name of corporation
5. Ss. Added
   61.1 Exception relating to Canadian ownership
   61.2 Voting shares
6. S.70.1 Added Exception
7. PART IV.1 Added SALE OF CONSTRAINED SHARES
   81.1 Sale of constrained shares by corporation
   81.2 Proceeds of sale to be trust fund
8. S.86.1 Added Notation of constraint and failure to note

Section:

9. S.170 Amdt. Residency requirement
10. S.207 Amdt. Definition of share
11. S.275 Amdt. Amending articles
12. S.276 R&S. Constraints on share transfers
13. S.305(1) Procedure
14. S.311 Amdt. Arrangements
15. S.337 Amdt. Dissolution by Registrar
16. S.353 Amdt. Vesting of property in Crown
17. Ss. 397 & 398 Rep. Striking name off register Liability continues
18. S.399 R&S. Service on corporation
19. S.407(1) R&S. Matters done under Companies Act
20. S.408 R&S.

Section:

Effect of such matters
21. S.410 Rep. Amending instruments
22. S.415 R&S. Continuance regulations
23. S.428 Amdt. Disposition of property on dissolution
24. S.431 Amdt. Requirements for registration
25. S.432 Amdt. Manner of registration
26. S.448 Amdt. Displaying name of company
27. S.453(2) Amdt. Application of other Parts
28. S.456 Amdt. Approval of Superintendent of Insurance
29. S.463 Amdt. Capital requirements
30. S.497 R&S. Appeal
31. S.518 Amdt. Rep. of RSN 1970 c.310
32. Schedule A
33. Schedule B
34. Commencement

Be it enacted by the Lieutenant-Governor and House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:

1986 c.12

1.(1) Paragraph (i) of subsection (1) of section 2 of The Corporations Act is amended by adding immediately after the words "includes any statute" the words "other than The Companies Act".

(2) Paragraph (x) of subsection (1) of section 2 of the said Act is repealed.

2. Subsection (1) of section 7 of the said Act is repealed and the following substituted:

"7.(1) Subject to subsection (2) of section 518 and to subsections (2) to (5), this Act, except where it is otherwise expressly provided, applies to every body corporate incorporated by or under an Act of Newfoundland or the Province of Newfoundland before or

after the commencement of this Act."

3. Subsection (1) of section 26 of the said Act is amended by adding immediately after the word "continuance" the words "unless that name is identical with or confusingly similar to the name of an existing body corporate".

4. The said Act is amended by adding immediately after section 37 the following:

Displaying name of corporation

"37.1(1) A corporation carrying on any undertaking in the province shall, in a conspicuous place and in easily legible letters, paint or affix, and keep painted or affixed, its name on the outside of its head office in the province.

(2) A corporation carrying on any undertaking in the province shall, in the transaction of its undertaking within the province, have its name mentioned in legible characters in

(a) all contracts, bills of exchange, promissory notes, endorsements, cheques and orders for money or goods purporting to be signed by or on behalf of the corporation; and

(b) all bills of parcels, invoices, receipts and letters of credit of the corporation."

5. The said Act is amended by adding immediately after section 61 the following:

Exception relating to Canadian ownership

"61.1(1) Subject to section 70.1, a corporation may, for the purpose of assisting the corporation or any of its affiliates or associates to qualify under any prescribed law of Canada or a province to receive licences, permits, grants, payments or other benefits by reason of attaining or maintaining a specified level of Canadian ownership or control, hold shares in itself that

(a) are not constrained for the purpose of assisting the corporation or any of its affiliates or associates to so qualify; or

(b) are shares into which shares held under paragraph (a) were converted by the corporation that are constrained for the purpose of assisting the corporation to so qualify and that were not previously held by the corporation.

(2) A corporation shall not transfer shares held under subsection (1) to any person unless the corporation is satisfied, on reasonable grounds, that the ownership of the shares as a result of the transfer would assist the corporation or any of its affiliates or associates to achieve the purpose set out in subsection (1).

(3) A corporation that, without reasonable cause, fails to comply with subsection (2) is guilty of an offence and liable on

summary conviction to a fine not exceeding five thousand dollars.

(4) Where a corporation commits an offence under subsection (3), then, whether or not the corporation has been prosecuted or convicted, any director of the corporation who knowingly authorizes, permits or acquiesces in the commission of the offence is guilty of an offence and liable on summary conviction to a fine not exceeding five thousand dollars, to imprisonment for a term not exceeding six months or to both.

(5) Where shares held under subsection (1) are transferred by a corporation, sections 51 and 52, paragraph (c) of subsection (3) of section 185 and section 188 apply, with such modifications as the circumstances require, in respect of the transfer as if the transfer were an issue.

(6) No transfer of shares by a corporation shall be void or voidable solely because the transfer is in contravention of subsection (2).

Voting shares

61.2 A corporation holding shares in itself or in its holding body corporate shall not vote or permit those shares to be voted unless the corporation

(a) holds the shares in the capacity of a legal representative; and

(b) has complied with section 251.".

6. The said Act is amended by adding immediately after section 70 the following:

Exception

"70.1 For the purposes of sections 68, 69 and 70, a corporation holding shares in itself under paragraph (a) of subsection (1) of section 61.1 is deemed not to have purchased, redeemed or otherwise acquired the shares at the time they were acquired, but

(a) any of those shares that are held by the corporation at the expiration of two years; and

(b) any shares into which any of those shares were converted by the corporation and held under paragraph (b) of subsection (1) of section 61.1 that are held by the corporation at the expiration of two years after the shares from which they were converted were acquired

are deemed to have been acquired at the expiration of two years."

7. The said Act is amended by adding immediately after section 81 and before Part V the following:

"PART IV.1

SALE OF CONSTRAINED SHARES

Sale of constrained shares by corporation

81.1(1) A corporation that has constraints on the issue, transfer or ownership of its shares of any class or series in order to

assist the corporation or any of its affiliates or associates to qualify under any prescribed law of Canada or a province to receive licences, permits, grants, payments or other benefits by reason of attaining or maintaining a specified level of Canadian ownership or control may, for that purpose or for the purpose of attaining or maintaining a level of Canadian ownership or control specified in its articles, under such conditions and after giving such notice as may be prescribed, sell, as if it were the owner thereof, any of such constrained shares that are owned, or that the directors determine in such manner as may be prescribed may be owned, contrary to the constraints.

(2) Where shares are to be sold by a corporation under subsection (1), the directors of the corporation shall select the shares for sale in good faith and in a manner that is not unfairly prejudicial to, and does not unfairly disregard the interests of, the holders of the shares in the constrained class or series taken as a whole.

(3) Where shares are sold by a corporation under subsection (1), the owner of the shares immediately prior to the sale shall by that sale be divested of his or her interest in the shares, and the person who, but for the sale, would be the registered owner of the shares or a person who satisfies the corporation that, but for the sale, he or she could properly be treated as the registered owner or

registered holder of the shares under section 98 shall from the time of the sale, be entitled to receive only the net proceeds of the sale, together with any income earned thereon from the beginning of the month next following the date of the receipt by the corporation of the proceeds of the sale, less any taxes thereon and any costs of administration of a trust fund constituted under subsection (1) of section 81.2 in relation thereto.

(4) Sections 99 to 101 apply in respect of the person who is entitled under subsection (3) to receive the proceeds of a sale of shares under subsection (1) as if the proceeds were a security and the person were a registered holder or owner of the security.

Proceeds of sale to be trust fund

81.2(1) The proceeds of a sale by a corporation under subsection (1) of section 81.1 constitute a trust fund in the hands of the corporation for the benefit of the person entitled under subsection (3) of section 81.1 to receive the proceeds of the sale, and any such trust fund may be commingled by the corporation with other such trust funds and shall be invested in such manner as may be prescribed.

(2) Reasonable costs of administration of a trust fund referred to in subsection (1) may be deducted from the trust fund and any income earned thereon.

(3) Subject to this section, a corporation may transfer any

trust fund referred to in subsection (1), and the administration thereof, to a trust company in Canada registered as such under the laws of Canada or a province, and the corporation is thereupon discharged of all further liability in respect of the trust fund.

(4) A receipt signed by a person entitled under subsection (3) of section 81.1 to receive the proceeds of a sale that constitute a trust fund under subsection (1) shall be a complete discharge of the corporation and of any trust company to which a trust fund is transferred under subsection (3), in respect of the trust fund and income earned thereon paid to such person.

(5) A trust fund described in subsection (1), together with any income earned thereon, less any taxes thereon and costs of administration, that has not been claimed by a person entitled under subsection (3) of section 81.1 to receive the proceeds of a sale that constitute the trust fund for a period of ten years after the date of the sale vests in Her Majesty in right of Canada.

8. The said Act is amended by adding immediately after section 86 the following

Notation of constraint and failure to note

"86.1(1) Where the articles of a corporation constrain the issue, transfer or ownership of shares of any class or series in order to assist the corporation or any of its affiliates or associates to qualify under any prescribed law

of Canada or a province to receive licences, permits, grants, payments or other benefits by reason of attaining or maintaining a specified level of Canadian ownership or control, such constraint or a reference to it shall be noted conspicuously on every security certificate of the corporation evidencing a share that is subject to such constraint where the security certificate is issued after the day on which the share becomes subject to the constraint under this Act.

(2) The failure to note a constraint or a reference to it pursuant to subsection (1) shall not invalidate any share or security certificate and shall not render a constraint ineffective against an owner, holder or transferee of the share or security certificate."

9. Section 170 of the said Act is amended by adding immediately after subsection (2) the following:

"(3) Subsections (1) and (2) do not apply to a body corporate continued under this Act."

10. Section 207 of the said Act is amended by renumbering it as subsection (1) of section 207 and by adding immediately after subsection (1) the following:

"(2) In this Part "share" means a share carrying voting rights under all circumstances or by reason of the occurrence of an event that has occurred and that is continuing, and includes

(a) a security currently convertible into such a share; and

(b) currently exercisable options and rights to acquire such a share or such a convertible security.".

11. Subsection (1) of section 275 of the said Act is amended

(a) by adding immediately after paragraph (e) the following:

"(e.1) reduce or increase its stated capital which, for the purposes of the amendment, is deemed to be set out in the articles;" and

(b) by striking out paragraph (m) and by substituting the following:

"(m) add, change or remove restrictions on the issue, transfer or ownership of shares; or".

12. Section 276 of the said Act is repealed and the following substituted:

Constraints on share transfers

"276.(1) Subject to sections 280 and 281, a corporation any of the issued shares of which are or were part of a distribution to the public and remain outstanding and are held by more than one person may by special resolution amend its articles in accordance with the regulations to constrain

(a) the issue or transfer of shares of any class or series to persons who are not resident Canadians;

(b) the issue or transfer of shares of any class or series to enable the corporation or any of its affiliates or associates to qualify under any law of Canada or a province referred to in the regulations

(i) to obtain a licence to carry on any business,

(ii) to become a publisher of a newspaper or periodical, or

(iii) to acquire shares of a financial intermediary as defined in the regulations; or

(c) the issue, transfer or ownership of shares of any class or series in order to assist the corporation or any of its affiliates or associates to qualify under any prescribed law of Canada or a province to receive licences, permits, grants, payments or other benefits by reason of attaining or maintaining a specified level of Canadian ownership or control.

(1.1) Paragraph (c) of subsection (1) does not permit a constraint on the issue, transfer or ownership of shares of any class or series of which any shares are outstanding unless

(a) in the case of a constraint in respect of a class, the shares of the class; or

(b) in the case of a constraint in respect of a series, the shares of the series

are already subject to a constraint permitted under that paragraph.

(2) A corporation may, pursuant to paragraph (c) of subsection (1), limit the number of shares of that corporation that may be owned, or prohibit the ownership of shares, by any person whose ownership would adversely affect the ability of the corporation or any of its affiliates or associates to attain or maintain a level of Canadian ownership or control specified in its articles that equals or exceeds a specified level referred to in paragraph (c) of subsection (1).

(3) A corporation referred to in subsection (1) may by special resolution amend its articles to remove any constraint on the issue or transfer of its shares.

(4) The directors of a corporation may, if authorized by the shareholders in the special resolution effecting an amendment under subsection (1) or (3), revoke the

resolution before it is acted upon without further approval of the shareholders.".

13. Subsection (1) of section 305 of the said Act is repealed.

14. Subsection (1) of section 311 of the said Act is amended by adding immediately after paragraph (b) the following:

"(b.1) an amalgamation of a body corporate with a corporation that results in an amalgamated corporation subject to this Act;".

15. Paragraph (c) of subsection (1) of section 337 of the said Act is repealed and the following substituted:

"(c) fails to send any return, notice, document or prescribed fee to the Registrar as required pursuant to this Act;".

16.(1) Subsections (1) and (2) of section 353 of the said Act are amended by striking out the word "corporation" wherever it occurs and by substituting the words "body corporate".

(2) Section 353 of the said Act is amended by adding immediately after subsection (1) the following:

"(1.1) The Lieutenant-Governor in Council upon the report of the Attorney General may dispose of any property vested in the Crown under subsection (1)."

(2) Section 353 is further amended by adding immediately after subsection (2) the following:

"(3) This section applies to bodies corporate whether incorporated or registered in Newfoundland or the Province of Newfoundland or not, dissolved before as well as to those dissolved after the coming into force of this Act.

(4) The property of a body corporate which was dissolved before the passing of this section and which has not come into the ownership of another person is deemed to have vested in Her Majesty in right of the province on the date of the coming into force of this Act."

17. Sections 397 and 398 of the said Act are repealed.

18. Section 399 of the said Act is repealed and the following substituted:

Service on corporation

"399.(1) A notice or document required to be sent to or served upon a corporation may be sent by registered mail to the registered office of the corporation shown in the last notice filed under sections 36 and 37 and, if so sent, is deemed to be received or served at the time it would be delivered in the ordinary course of mail unless there are reasonable grounds for believing that the corporation did not receive the notice or document at that time or at all.

(2) A notice or document may also be served on a corporation by personally serving any director,

officer, receiver-manager or liquidator of the corporation."

19. Subsection (1) of section 407 of the said Act is repealed and the following substituted:

"(1) All

(a) cancellations, suspensions, proceedings, acts, registration and things; and

(b) affidavits, declarations and documents,

lawfully done under any provision of the former Act are presumed to have been lawfully done under this Act and continue in effect under this Act as though they had been lawfully done under this Act."

20. Section 408 of the said Act is repealed and the following substituted:

Effect of such matters

"408. Subsection (1) of section 199 and sections 200 to 205 apply to a former-Act company immediately upon the commencement of this Act."

21. Section 410 of the said Act is repealed.

22. Section 415 of the said Act is repealed and the following substituted:

Continuance regulations

"415.(1) The Lieutenant-Governor in Council may make regulations respecting the administration of the continuance of former-Act companies under this Act.

(2) The Corporation Continuance Regulations, 1986 as published in the Gazette on December 19, 1986 are deemed to have come into force on January 1, 1987."

23.(1) Subsection (1) of section 428 of the said Act is repealed and the following substituted:

"(1) The articles of incorporation of a corporation must provide that, upon dissolution, after payment of all its debts and liabilities, the remaining property shall be distributed to any organization in the province the undertaking of which is charitable or beneficial to the community.".

(2) Subsection (2) of section 428 of the said Act is amended by

(a) deleting the words "or disposition" in line one; and

(b) deleting the words "paragraph (i)" and substituting the words "paragraph (j)".

24. Subsection (3) of section 431 of the said Act is repealed and the following substituted:

"(3) Every extra-provincial company registered under the former Act on the commencement of this Act and every domestic company are deemed to be registered under this Act.

(4) Every domestic company deemed to be registered under subsection (3) shall file with the Registrar the information or documents referred to in subsection (1)

of section 432 within ninety days after receiving notice from the Registrar.".

25. Subsection (1) of section 432 of the said Act is amended

(a) in paragraph (d) by striking out the words "is a limited company" and by substituting the words "is a company limited by shares";

(b) in paragraph (d) by adding the word "and" at the end of subparagraph (ii); and

(c) by repealing subparagraphs (iii) and (iv) of paragraph (d) and by substituting the following:

"(iii) the name of the company with the addition of the word or abbreviation "Limited" or "Ltd." or "Incorporated" or "Inc." or "Corporation" or "Corp" as the last word thereof.".

26.(1) Subsection (1) of section 448 of the said Act is amended by striking out the words "and every other office or place in which it carries on its undertaking in this province".

(2) Subsection (2) of section 448 of the said Act is amended

(a) by striking out the words "the name" and by substituting the words "its name";

(b) by repealing paragraph (a);

(c) in paragraph (b) by striking out the words "all bills of exchange" and by substituting the words "all contracts, bills of exchange"; and

(d) by relettering paragraphs (b) and (c) as paragraph (a) and (b) respectively.

27. Subsection (2) of section 453 of the said Act is amended by striking out the word and numerals "and XVII" and by substituting the comma, word and numerals ", XVII and XVIII".

28. Section 456 of the said Act is amended by adding immediately after subsection (2) the following:

"(3) The Superintendent of Insurance shall refer an application by an insurer if the Superintendent of Insurance refuses his or her approval under subsection (1) to the Lieutenant-Governor in Council who may refuse the application in which case the insurer as incorporated or continued under this Act may not be licensed under The Insurance Companies Act."

29. Section 463 of the said Act is amended by adding immediately after subsection (2) the following:

"(3) A corporation shall not make any payment to purchase or otherwise acquire shares issued by it if there are reasonable grounds for believing that the realizable value of the corporation's assets would after the payment be less

than the minimum amounts set forth in subsections (1) and (2)."

30. Section 497 of the said Act is repealed and the following substituted:

Appeal

"497.(1) The Superintendent of Insurance shall refer an application by a body corporate to which this Act applies for an approval under section 495 if the Superintendent of Insurance refuses his or her approval to the Lieutenant-Governor in Council.

(2) The Lieutenant-Governor in Council may refuse the application in which case the body corporate as incorporated or continued under this Act may not be licensed under any Act mentioned in section 494 to carry on an undertaking described in that section."

31. Section 518 of the said Act is amended by renumbering it as subsection (1) of section 518 and by adding immediately after subsection (1) the following:

"(2) Notwithstanding subsection (1), the provisions of the former Act shall apply to a former-Act company until it is continued under this Act or deemed to be dissolved under section 414.

(3) Notwithstanding the repeal of The Companies Act, a document required to be filed under The Companies Act shall be filed under this Act before a former-Act company is continued under this Act."

Schedule A

32. The said Act is further amended in the manner and to the extent noted in Schedule A to this Act.

Schedule B

33. The Acts mentioned in Schedule B to this Act are amended in the manner and to the extent set forth in that Schedule.

Commencement

34. This Act is deemed to have come into force on January 1, 1987.

SCHEDULE A

	Section of The Corporations Act	Amendment
1.	185 of the Analysis	The word "duties" is struck out and the word "powers" substituted.
2.	226 of the Analysis	The word "directors" is struck out.
3.	2(1)(d)(i)	The word "currently" is inserted before the word "convertible".
4.	2(1)(d)(i)(B)	The word "the" is inserted before the word "occurence".
5.	2(1)(d)(i)(C)	The words "option of right" are struck out and the words "option or right" are substituted.
6.	2(1)(k)	The words "in the Supreme Court" are stuck out and the words "the Trial Division" are substituted.
7.	2(1)(ee)	The words "to share" are struck out and the words "to shares" are substituted.
8.	9	The word "assoc-iation" is struck out and the word "association" is substituted.

Section of The Corporations Act	Amendment
9. 13(2)	The words "are part of a" are struck out and the words "are deemed to be part of the original" are substituted. The words "those other" are struck out and the words "those others" are substituted.
10. 15(1)	The words and comma "To be valid, articles" are deleted and the word "Articles" is substituted.
11. 25(a)	The words "this section" are deleted and the word and figure "section 24" are substituted.
12. 73(2)	The figures "55" and "56" are deleted and the figures "62" and "63" are substituted.
13. 82(1)(c)	The words "or endorse to the purchaser in blank" are struck out and the words "or endorsed to the purchaser or endorsed in blank" are substituted.
14. 82(3)(a)	The word "specified" is struck out and the word "specifies" is substituted.
15. 86(1)	The words "or by a body corporate before the body

Section of The Corporations Act	Amendment
	corporate was continued under this Act" are struck out.
16. 88(1)(a)	The words "that exists when the share certificate is issued" are added immediately after the words "and series".
17. 89(2)	The words "corporation, including conditions" are added after the words "issued by a".
18. 114(1)	The word "requiries" is struck out and the word "acquires" is substituted.
19. 117(1)	The words "for registration or transfer" are deleted and the words "for the registration of transfer" are substituted.
20. 161	The words " by by" are struck out and the word "by" is substituted.
21. 181(1)	The words "of meeting" in line 1 are deleted and the word "meeting" is substituted.
22. 185	The word "duties" in the sidenote is deleted and the word "powers" is substituted.

Section of The Corporations Act	Amendment
23. 200(1)	The words "committee of directors consents" are struck out and the words "committee of directors is deemed to have consented" are substituted.
24. 203	The word "indemnify" in line 3 is struck out and the word "indemnity" is substituted.
25. 208(1)(c)	The word "is" is inserted immediately before the word "presumed" in line 1.
26. 217(4)	The figure "236" is deleted and the figure "246" is substituted.
27. 222	The word "pro-" in the sidenote is struck out and the word "proposal" is substituted.
28. 229(2)(b)	The words "or such shorter period before the meeting as the by-laws of a corporation may provide" are added immediately after the words "before the meeting".
29. 229(3)(b)	The words "the meeting of" in line 9 are struck out and the words "the meeting or" are substituted.

Section of The Corporations Act	Amendment
30. 241(3)	The words "and the directors are thereby relieved of their duties and liabilities to the same extent" are added immediately after the words "affairs of the corporation".
31. 246	The words "The management" are deleted and the words "Except where otherwise prescribed, the management" are substituted.
32. 247	The words "A person shall not" are deleted and the words "Except where otherwise prescribed, a person shall not" are substituted.
33. 256(4)	The words "A corporation may give" are deleted and the words "A corporation shall give" are substituted.
34. 259(2)(b)	The words "a recognized" are deleted.
35. 280(1)	The words, brackets and comma "paragraph (a) or (b)," are deleted and the words, brackets and comma "paragraph (a), (b) or (e)" are substituted.
36. 280(1)(h)	The words "the issue or transfer" are deleted and

Section of The Corporations Act	Amendment
	the words "the issue, transfer or ownership" are substituted.
37. 285(1)(e)	The word "or" is added in line four immediately before the words "of any other".
38. 287(b)(i), (ii) & (iii)	The word "will" is deleted and the word "shall" is substituted wherever it occurs.
39. 288(b)(i), (ii) & (iii)	The word "will" is deleted and the word "shall" is substituted wherever it occurs.
40. 289(1)	The number "(6)" in line 1 is struck out and the number "(5)" is added.
41. 292(1)	The words "Registrar may" are deleted and the words "Registrar shall" are substituted.
42. 300(1)(a)	The words "the issue or transfer" are deleted and the words "the issue, transfer or ownership" are substituted.
43. 302(c)	The figures "(6)", "(5)" and "(7)" in lines 7, 9, and 12 respectively are deleted and the figures "(5), "(4)" and "(6)" are substituted.

Section of The Corporations Act	Amendment
44. 311(5)	The word "given" is struck out and the word "give" is substituted.
45. 317	The figure "307" in the last line is deleted and the figure "314" is substituted.
46. 327(1) & (4)	The word "corporation" is deleted wherever it occurs and the words "body corporate" are substituted.
47. 327(1)	The words and number "this Part or section 414," are deleted and the words and number "this Part, section 414 or 459," are substituted.
48. 327(4)	The words "the Registrar" are deleted and the words "the Registrar and in the case of an insurance company the Superintendent of Insurance" are substituted.
49. 330(b)	The words "or adequately provided for the payment thereof" are added immediately after the words "any liabilities".
50. 332(1)	The words "and dissolution" are added immediately after the words "voluntary liquidation".

Section of The Corporations Act	Amendment
51. 339(1)	The words "or security holder, creditor, director or officer" are added immediately after the words "application of a shareholder".
52. 339(2)	The number "336" is struck out and the number "366" is substituted.
53. 342(b)	The words "his remuneration are struck out and the words "his or her remuneration" are substituted.
54. 354(5)	The words "in camera" are struck out and the words "in camera" are substituted.
55. 355(1)(d)	The words "any document or record" are struck out and the word "any" is substituted.
56. 367(1)	The words "but evidence or" are deleted and the words "but evidence of" are substituted.
57. 372(c)	The words and figures "subsection (2) of section 142," are added immediately after the word and figure "section 20,".
58. 373(1)	The section number "373. (1)" is struck out and

Section of The Corporations Act	Amendment
	the section number "373" is substituted. The words "or a creditor corporation" are struck out and the words "or a creditor of the corporation" are substituted.
59. 374	The words "by petition, originating notice of motion, or otherwise as the rules of court provide, but" are struck out and the words "as the rules of court provide, and" are substituted.
60. 378	The word "Registrar" in the sidenote is struck out and the word "Register" is substituted.
61. 380(2)	The words "presumed to be" are added immediately after the words "the Registrar is".
62. 381	The word "court" is struck out and the word "course" is substituted.
63. 386	The word "certificates" in line 7 is struck out and the word "certificate" is substituted.
64. 388(2)(a)	The words "the incorporator" are deleted and the words "an incorporator" are substituted.

Section of The Corporations Act	Amendment
65. 388(2)(b)	The words "originals or" are deleted and the words "originals of" are substituted.
66. 388(4)	The words and figures "or subsection (2) of section 394" are added immediately after the words "subsection (2)".
67. 391(1)	The words "required or" are deleted and the words "required to be" are substituted.
68. 393	The words "or notice of unanimous shareholder agreement under subsection (5) of section 241" are added immediately after the word and figure "section 388".
69. 394(1)(b) & (c)	The word "corporation" is deleted and the words "body corporate" are substituted in both paragraphs.
70. 394(3)	The word "exclusive" in line seven is struck out and the word "conclusive" is substituted.
71. 396	The section number "396" is struck out and the section number "396.(1)" is substituted.

Section of The Corporations Act	Amendment
72. 402(a)	The subparagraph number "(ii)" in line 11 is struck out and the number "(iii)" is substituted.
73. 415(1)	The words "provision of procedure" are struck out and the words "provision or procedure" are substituted.
74. 416	The words "except a mutual insurance corporation to which Division B of Part XXII applies" are added immediately after the word "share capital".
75. 417(b)	The words "body corporate" are deleted and the word "corporation" is substituted.
76. 418	The comma and words ", including development associations" are added immediately after the words "athletic nature or the like".
77. 426(a)	The words "qualifications of the" are struck out and the words "qualifications of and the" are substituted.
78. 426(i)	The word "proceedings" is struck out and the word "procedure" is substituted.

Section of The Corporations Act	Amendment
79. 427(1)	The words "not being contrary to this Act or the articles of the corporation" are added immediately after the words "make by-laws".
80. 429(1)(a)(i)	The word "the" is added after the words "Act of Newfoundland or".
81. 429(2)(a)	The words "has an interest in any such land" is deleted and the words "has an interest otherwise than by way of security in land" are substituted.
82. 433(2)	The words "extra-provincial company other than a" are added immediately after the words "this Act by an".
83. 436(1)(j)	The word "prescribed" is struck out and the word "subscribed" is substituted.
84. 436(2)(a)	The words "two directors" are deleted and the words "an officer" are substituted.
85. 438(1)	The words "must file" are struck out and the words "shall file" are substituted.

Section of The Corporations Act	Amendment
86. 445(2)	The words "the Registry may cancel" are deleted and the words "the Registrar must cancel" are substituted.
87. 447	The words "though the corporation" are deleted and the words "though the extra-provincial company" are substituted.
88. 456(1)	The words "of incorporation or continuance" are added immediately after the words "No articles".
89. 461	The words "business of the incorporation" are struck out and the words "business of the corporation" are substituted.
90. 463(1) & (2)	The word "maximum" is deleted in both subsections and the word "minimum" is substituted.
91. 463(1)	The words "five hundred thousand dollars" are struck out and the words "three million dollars" are substituted.
92. 463(2)	The words "three hundred thousand dollars" are struck out and the words "one million dollars" are substituted.

Section of The Corporations Act		Amendment
93.	468	The words "insurance interest" are struck out and the words "insurable interest" are substituted.
94.	473(3)	The word "company" is deleted and the word "corporation" is substituted.
95.	475(1)(d)	The word "one" is deleted and the words "one additional" are substituted.
96.	491	The words "without the sanctions" are deleted and the words "without the sanction" are substituted.
97.	496	The words "his approval" are struck out and the words "his or her approval" are substituted. The word "thereby" is deleted and the words "to be" are substituted.
98.	504(1) and (2)	The words and number "subsection (1) of " are struck out.
99.	507(1)	The words "five thousand dollars or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding" are added immediately after the words "not exceeding".

Section of The Corporations Act	Amendment
100. 512	The word "in" is added immediately after the words "A person described".

SCHEDULE B

Item	Act Affected	Amendment
1.	The Automobile Dealers Act, 1973	Subsection (4) of section 19 is amended by adding immediately after the word "under" the words "The Companies Act or".
2.	The Building Contractors (Licensing) Act	Subsection (3) of section 8 is amended by adding after the word "under" the words "The Companies Act or".
3.	The Collections Act	Subsection (4) of section 19 is amended by adding immediately after the word "under" the words "The Companies Act or".
4.	The Co-operative Societies Act	Subsection (1) of section 71 is amended by striking out the words "The Corporations Act" and by substituting the words "The Companies Act or continued, incorporated or registered under The Corporations Act". Subsection (3) of section 71 is amended by striking out the words "The Corporations Act" wherever they occur and by substituting the words "The Companies Act or continued, incorporated or registered under The Corporations Act".

Item	Act Affected	Amendment
5.	The Consumer Reporting Agencies Act	Paragraph (e) of subsection (1) of section 15 is amended by adding immediately after the word "under" the words "The Companies Act or".
6.	The City of St. John's Act	Section 2 of Schedule A is amended by striking out the words "A company incorporated or continued or incorporated under The Corporations Act" and by substituting the words "A company incorporated under The Companies Act or continued, incorporated or registered under The Corporations Act".
7.	The Fisheries Loan Act	Paragraph (c) of section 2 is repealed and the following substituted: "(c) "company" means a company incorporated under The Companies Act or incorporated or continued under The Corporations Act, which owns land, plant, and equipment or one or more of them in the province and regularly carries on the business of catching, purchasing, preparing for sale or selling fish or fish products or the business of constru-

Item	Act Affected	Amendment
		cting and equipping wooden fishing vessels;".
8.	The Housing Act	Paragraph (b) of subsection (4) of section 13 is repealed and the following substituted: "(b) voted, as the Lieutenant-Governor in Council directs, in accordance with the memorandum and articles of association of the company under The Companies Act or the articles and by-laws of the corporation under The Corporations Act, as the case may be.". Paragraph (b) of subsection (5) of section 13 is repealed and the following substituted: "(b) voted, as directed by the municipal authority, in accordance with the memorandum and articles of association of the company under The Companies Act or the articles and by-laws of the corporation under The Corporations Act, as the case may be.".

Item	Act Affected	Amendment
9.	The Industrial and Provident Societies Act	Paragraph (c) of subsection (1) of section 28 is amended by striking out the words "The Corporations Act" and by substituting the words "The Companies Act or continued or incorporated under The Corporations Act".
10.	The Insurance Companies Act	Paragraph (ff) of section 2 is amended by striking out the words "The Corporations Act" and by substituting the words "The Companies Act or The Corporations Act, as the case may be." Subsection (3) of section 54 is amended by striking out the words "The Corporations Act" and by substituting the words "The Companies Act or The Corporations Act, as the case may be". Section 55 is amended by striking out the words "The Corporations Act" wherever they occur in subsections (1), (3) and (4) thereof and substituting the words "The Companies Act or The Corporations Act, as the case may be". Subsection (1) of section 57 is amended by striking

Item	Act Affected	Amendment
		out the words "The Corporations Act" and by substituting the words "The Companies Act or The Corporations Act, as the case may be." Subparagraph (iii) of paragraph (a) of subsection (2) of section 58 is amended by striking out the words "The Corporations Act and by substituting the words "The Companies Act or The Corporations Act, as the case may be". Subsection (1) of section 59 is amended by striking out the words "The Corporations Act" and by substituting the words "The Companies Act or The Corporations Act, as the case may be". Paragraph (d) of subsection (1) of section 62 is amended by striking out the words "The Corporations Act" and by substituting the words "The Companies Act or The Corporations Act, as the case may be".
11.	The Insurance Contracts Act	Paragraph (a) of subsection (2) of section 23 is amended by striking out the figure "439" and by

Item	Act Affected	Amendment
		substituting the figure "438".
12.	The Investment Contracts Act	Paragraph (c) of subsection (1) of section 6 is repealed and the following substituted: "(c) unless it has been continued, incorporated or registered under The Corporations Act;".
13.	The Mortgage Brokers Act, 1976	Paragraph (c) of section 6 is amended by adding immediately after the word "under" the words "The Companies Act or".
14.	The Newfoundland and Labrador Development Corporation Limited (Agreement) Act, 1973	Subsection (2) of section 5 is amended by striking out the words ", the articles of association, by-laws or unanimous shareholders agreement" and by substituting the words "and the constating instruments of the Corporation, as defined in".
15.	The Newfoundland Consumer Protection Act	Subsection (4) of section 15 is amended by adding immediately after the word "under" the words "The Companies Act or".
16.	The Securities Act	Subsection (3) of section 11 is amended by striking out the words "The Corporations Act" and by substituting the words

Item	Act Affected	Amendment
		"The Companies Act or The Corporations Act". Subparagraph (ii) of paragraph (e) of subsection (1) of section 26 is amended by striking out the words "The Corporations Act" and by substituting the words "The Companies Act or The Corporations Act".
17.	The Stamp Act	Section 6 is amended by adding immediately after paragraph (b) the following: "(b.1) The Companies Act;".
18.	The Workers' Compensation Act, 1983	Subsection (1) of section 110 is amended by adding immediately after the words "the debts which under" the words "The Companies Act,".

CHAPTER 39

AN ACT TO AMEND THE MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY (PENSIONS) ACT

(Assented to June 19, 1987)

Analysis

Section:

1. S.2 Amdt. Definitions
2. S.3 Amdt. Application of Act
3. S.11 Amdt. Contributions to Fund
4. S.14 Amdt. Retirement
5. S.17 Amdt. Amount of pension
6. S.18 Amdt. Periods to be counted as pensionable service
7. S.21(1) R&S. Death before retirement
8. S.22 R&S. Allowance
9. S.29.1 Added Regulations
10. Commencement

Be it enacted by the Lieutenant-Governor and House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:

RSN 1970 c.232 as amended

1.(1) Section 2 of The Memorial University (Pensions) Act is amended by adding immediately after paragraph (a) the following:

"(a.1) "child" means

(i) a person who is a child of a parent by birth, whether within or outside marriage,

(ii) a person whom the parent has demonstrated a settled inten-

tion to treat as a child of the family other than under an arrangement where the child is placed for valuable consideration in a foster home by a person having lawful custody,

(iii) a lawfully adopted child, or

(iv) a person who has a legal guardian;".

(2) Section 2 of the Act is further amended by adding immediately after paragraph (j) the following:

"(k) "spouse" means either of a man or a woman who are married to each other or who, not being married to each other, have cohabitated in a relationship of some permanence.".

2.(1) Paragraph (a) of subsection (1) of section 3 of the Act is amended by deleting the semicolon and the word "and" and by substituting a period.

(2) Paragraph (b) of subsection (1) of section 3 of the Act is repealed.

3. Section 11 of the Act is amended by adding immediately after subsection (5) the following:

"(6) The contribution set forth in subsection (1) shall no longer be deducted upon the completion of thirty-five years of

accrued or purchased pensionable service.".

4.(1) Paragraph (b) of subsection (4) of section 14 of the Act is amended by deleting the phrase "without actuarial reduction".

(2) Subsection (6) of section 14 of the Act is repealed and the following substituted:

"(6) An employee who has elected to retire under subsection (5) shall

(a) if he or she has less than thirty years pensionable service, receive a pension upon reaching the age of sixty years; or

(b) if he or she has thirty years or more pensionable service, receive an immediate pension on reaching the age of fifty-five years.".

5. Section 17 of the Act is amended by adding immediately after subsection (4) the following:

"(5) In calculating the amount of a pension under this Act, The Increase of Pensions Acts shall apply to a person who has elected to receive or receives a deferred pension.".

6.(1) Paragraph (d) of subsection (1) of section 18 of the Act is amended by striking out subparagraph (i).

(2) Subparagraphs (ii), (iii) and (iv) of paragraph (d) of subsection (1)

of section 18 of the Act are amended by being renumbered as subparagraphs (i), (ii) and (iii) respectively.

(3) Section 18 of the Act is further amended by adding immediately after subsection (1) the following:

"(1.1) A person who was previously employed

(a) as a teacher in the province;

(b) as a civil servant as defined by The Civil Service Act;

(c) with a board, agency, commission or corporation created by or under a statute of the province in respect of which control, direct or indirect, whether by the appointment of members or otherwise vests in the Crown, or a corporation of which fifty percent of the outstanding common shares is owned by such a body, agency, commission or corporation;

(d) with a Crown corporation within the meaning of The Crown Corporations (Local Taxation) Act;

(e) with any person, firm or body, if, immediately prior to such employment, the person was an employee, and such person was transferred to the employment of that person, firm or body at the request or

under direction of the Government of the province;

(f) with a private home for special care as defined in subparagraph (i) of paragraph (b) of section 2 of The Private Homes for Special Care (Allowances) Act, 1973;

(g) with a non-profit corporation, association or other body established under the laws of the province that, in the opinion of the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, has as its principal objective the provision of a service that it would otherwise be the responsibility of the province to provide and that is dependent substantially on the financial support of the province in order to provide the service;

(h) with the Association of Registered Nurses of Newfoundland;

(i) with the Public Service Credit Union Limited; and

(j) with the Federation of School Board Associations of Newfoundland and Labrador,

and received upon leaving, a refund of contributions from the respective pension plan may elect to buy pensionable service.

(1.2) The cost of buying pensionable service is based on the formula set forth in the regulations.".

7. Subsection (1) of section 21 of the Act is repealed and the following substituted:

Allowance to spouse & children of employee who dies after retirement

"21.(1) Where an employee

(a) dies while in receipt of a pension;

(b) is entitled to a pension on retirement under section 14, and dies after retirement but before receiving a pension; or

(c) is entitled to a pension on retirement under section 14, and dies before retirement having ten years of pensionable service,

the Board shall, subject to subsection (3) of this section and to subsection (2) of section 11, award to the surviving spouse an allowance equal to fifty-five per cent of the pension being paid to the employee or to which the employee is entitled at the date of death, and on the death of the surviving spouse an allowance which the surviving spouse was receiving at the date of his or her death, if the surviving spouse leaves a child or children under the age of eighteen years, shall be paid by the Board to the guardian of the child or children to be expended at the direction of the Board for the support, maintenance and education

of each child until the child reaches the age of eighteen and where there are two or more children each child shall share equally in the benefits to be derived from the allowance.".

8. Section 22 of the Act is repealed and the following substituted:

Allowance to survivors of deferred pensioners

"22. The Board shall pay an allowance in accordance with section 21 to the surviving spouse, child or children of a deferred pensioner who dies before receiving the deferred pension.".

9. The Act is amended by adding immediately after section 29 the following:

Regulations re pensionable service

"29.1 The Lieutenant-Governor in Council may make regulations prescribing conditions under which an employee or a person about to become an employee may purchase service which shall be counted as pensionable service.".

Commencement

10. This Act is deemed to have come into force on November 7, 1983.



CHAPTER 40

AN ACT TO AMEND THE PUBLIC SERVICE (PENSIONS) ACT AND THE UNIFORMED SERVICES PENSIONS ACT

(Assented to June 19, 1987)

Analysis

Section:		Section:	
	THE PUBLIC SERVICE (PENSIONS) ACT		UNIFORMED SERVICES PENSIONS ACT
1.	S.14 Amdt. Calculation of pension	2.	S.22 Amdt. Calculation of pension

Be it enacted by the Lieutenant-Governor and House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:

THE PUBLIC SERVICE (PENSIONS) ACT

RSN 1970 c.319 as amended

1. Subsection (5) of section 14 of The Public Service (Pensions) Act is repealed and the following substituted:

"(5) A pension of an employee shall be reduced under subsection (3) at a time which is the earlier of

(a) the first of the month following the month in which the employee reaches the age of sixty-five years; or

(b) the effective date of the payment of benefits to the

employee under the Canada Pension Plan

where the effective date of the reduction is prior to age sixty-five, the amount of the reduction as calculated under subsection (3) shall be reduced by point five per cent for each month the effective date as established under paragraph (b) is less than the date established under paragraph (a).

(5.1) Subsection (5) is deemed to have come into force on January 1, 1987.".

THE UNIFORMED SERVICES PENSIONS ACT

1982 c.49 as amended

2. Subsection (3) of section 22 of The Uniformed Services Pensions Act is repealed and the following substituted:

"(3) A pension of an employee shall be reduced under subsection (2) at a time which is the earlier of

(a) the first of the month following the month in which the employee reaches the age of sixty-five years; or

(b) the effective date of the payment of benefits to the employee under the Canada Pension Plan

where the effective date of the reduction is prior to age sixty-five, the amount of the reduction as calculated under subsection (2)

shall be reduced by point five per cent for each month the effective date as established under paragraph (b) is less than the date established under paragraph (a).

(3.1) Subsection (3) is deemed to have come into force on January 1, 1987.".

CHAPTER 41

AN ACT TO REMOVE ANOMALIES AND ERRORS IN THE STATUTE LAW

(Assented to June 19, 1987)

Analysis

Section:		Section:	
1.	Short title	13.	The Law Society Act, 1977
2.	The Assessment Act, 1986	14.	The Municipalities Act
3.	The Automobile Insurance Act	15.	The Provincial Court Act, 1974
4.	The City of Corner Brook Act, 1985	16.	The Provincial Preference Act
5.	The Crown Lands Act	17.	The Public Tender Act, 1984
6.	The Department of Career Development and Advanced Studies Act	18.	The Quieting of Titles Act
7.	The Election Act	19.	The Real Estate Trading Act
8.	The Insurance Adjusters, Agents and Brokers Act	20.	The Schools Act
9.	The Judicature Act, 1986	21.	The Securities Act
10.	The Jury Act	22.	The Small Claims Act
11.	The Labour Standards Act	23.	The Welfare Institutions Act
12.	The Landlord and Tenant (Residential Tenancies) Act, 1973	24.	The Workers' Compensation Act

Be it enacted by the Lieutenant-Governor and House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:

Short title

1. This Act may be cited as The Attorney General Statutes Amendment Act, 1987.

1986 c.43

2.(1) Section 36 of The Assessment Act, 1986 is amended by striking out the words "District Court" and by substituting the words "Trial Division".

(2) Section 44 of the Act is repealed and the following substituted:

Appeal to Trial Division

"44.(1) A person aggrieved by a decision of a commission in respect of an assessment may appeal from that decision to a judge of the Trial Division in the judicial centre in which the municipality or School Tax Area is situated upon giving notice in writing to the clerk or, where the commission was appointed by a School Tax Authority, the secretary, and to the Trial Division within twenty-one days after the mailing or delivery to that person in accordance with section 40 of the decision of the commission and upon paying into the Trial Division such sum, or upon giving a bond for such sum, as the judge may consider sufficient to defray the costs of the appeal.

(2) The practice and procedure relating to appeals under The Judicature Act, 1986 and the Rules of the Supreme Court, 1986 apply to proceedings under subsection (1).".

(3) Section 52 of the Act is amended by striking out the figure "123" and by substituting the figure "122".

RSN 1970 c.117 as amended

3. Section 2 of The Automobile Insurance Act is amended by adding immediately after paragraph (dA) the following:

"(dB) "Minister" means the Minister of Consumer

Affairs and Communications;".

1985 c.15 as amended

4.(1) Section 268 of The City of Corner Brook Act, 1985 is amended by striking out the phrase "a town" and by substituting the phrase "the city".

(2) Section 352 of the Act is amended by adding immediately after the words "until the close of the polling" the word "booth".

(3) Subsection (2) of section 353 of the Act is amended by striking out the word "voter's" and by substituting the word "voters'".

RSN 1970 c.71 as amended

5. Subsection (2) of section 128.3 of The Crown Lands Act is amended by striking out the comma, words and figures ", sections 141 to 148 of The Judicature Act".

1984 c.42 as amended

6. Item 11 of Schedule A of The Department of Career Development and Advanced Studies Act is repealed and the following substituted:

"11. The Student Allowances Act."

RSN 1970 c.106 as amended

7. Section 133 and section 158 of The Election Act is amended by adding after the words "The Judicature Act" the comma and figures ", 1986" and by adding after the words "Rules of the Supreme Court" the comma and figures ", 1986".

1986 c.36

8. Subsection (4) of section 45 of The Insurance Adjusters, Agents and Brokers Act is amended by striking out the words "all damage to third persons" and by substituting the words "damages to third persons arising from the negotiation of insurance contracts or the settlement of insurance claims".

1986 c.42

9. Section 92 of The Judicature Act, 1986 is amended by striking out the figure "90" wherever it occurs and by substituting the figure "91".

1980 c.41 as amended

10. Section 9 of The Jury Act is amended by adding immediately after subsection (1) the following:

"(1.1) The Minister may vary the boundaries of any area for which a jury list is prepared under subsection (1)."

1977 c.52 as amended

11. Subparagraph (v) of paragraph (b) of section 44 of The Labour Standards Act is amended by deleting the phrase "less than" and by substituting the phrase "at least".

1973 No.54 as amended

12. Section 20 of The Landlord and Tenant (Residential Tenancies) Act, 1973 is amended by adding immediately after subsection (3) the following:

"(3.1) A chairman is appointed for an indefinite term and holds office during pleasure.".

1977 c.77 as amended

13. Subsection (1) of section 82 of The Law Society Act, 1977 is amended by deleting the words and commas "writ, whether mesne or final," and by substituting the words "application or statement of claim".

1979 c.33 as amended

14.(1) Section 106 of The Municipalities Act is amended by adding immediately after subsection (2) the following:

"(3) The liability of a person to pay a tax is not affected by the failure of a municipality to comply with subsection (1)."

(2) The Municipalities Act is further amended by adding immediately after section 642 the following:

Representation

"642.1 In all proceedings in a court of summary jurisdiction to which a local service district committee is a party, it may be represented by any employee of the committee or by any of the committee members.

Prosecutions

642.2(1) Prosecutions for offences under this Act may be carried out by a local service district committee or its agent or a constable, notwithstanding section 85 of The Law Society Act, 1977.

(2) For the purposes of this section a constable includes a municipal enforcement officer and a regional police officer and a traffic officer under The Highway Traffic Act.".

1974 No.77 as amended

15. Section 26 of The Provincial Court Act, 1974 is amended

(a) by renumbering section 26 as subsection (1) of section 26; and

(b) by adding immediately after subsection (1) the following:

"(2) Regulations made pursuant to subsection (1) and registered in accordance with The Statutes and Subordinate Legislation Act on the 1st of September, 1987 have and are deemed to have had since July 1, 1978 the same force and effect as if they had been

published in accordance with that Act on or before December 31, 1973 unless another date is specified in the regulations."

1984 c.37

16. Subparagraph (viii) of paragraph (a) of section 2 of The Provincial Preference Act is repealed and the following substituted:

"(viii) any board, commission, corporation, Royal Commission or other body listed in the Schedule to this Act or added to the Schedule by order of the Lieutenant-Governor in Council,".

1984 c.36 as amended

17. Subparagraph (viii) of paragraph (b) of section 2 of The Public Tender Act, 1984 is repealed and the following substituted:

"(viii) any board, commission, corporation, Royal Commission or other body listed in the Schedule to this Act or added to the Schedule by order of the Lieutenant-Governor in Council,".

RSN 1970 c.326 as amended

18. Subsection (3) of section 12 of The Quieting of Titles Act is amended by deleting the words "Forestry and Agriculture" and by substituting the words "Forest Resources and Lands".

RSN 1970 c.326 as amended

19. Subsection (2) of section 43 of The Real Estate Trading Act is amended by striking out the words "an agreed amount of percentage" and by substituting the words "an agreed amount or percentage".

RSN c.346 as amended

20. Paragraph (f) of section 103 of The Schools Act is repealed.

RSN 1970 as amended

21. Paragraph (h) of section 2 of The Securities Act is amended by deleting the word "register" and by substituting the word "registrar".

1979 c.34 as amended

22. The Small Claims Act is amended by adding immediately after section 3 the following:

Representation

"3.1 In all proceedings under this Act to which a corporation is a party, it may be represented by an officer or an employee of the corporation or by a solicitor."

RSN 1970 c.397 as amended

23. Subsection (1) of section 10 of The Welfare Institutions Act is repealed and the following substituted:

Inspection of suspected welfare institutions

"10.(1) Where any member of the Authority, any inspector or any authorized representative of the Authority believes on reasonable grounds that a welfare institution is being operated without a licence in any building, part of a building, group of buildings or other place or accommodation, that member, inspector or representative may with a warrant issued under subsection (2) enter and inspect that building, part of a building, group of buildings or other place or accommodation, and every portion thereof, and may request from the proprietor of the building, part of a building, group of buildings or other place or accommodation, and every portion thereof, full information regarding the purpose for which it is used.".

1983 c.48 as amended

24.(1) Section 11 of The Workers' Compensation Act, 1983 is repealed and the following substituted:

Audits of Commission and Appeal Tribunal

"11.(1) The Lieutenant-Governor in Council may appoint an auditor to audit the accounts of the Commission and the Appeal Tribunal and the remuneration of the auditor shall be paid by the Commission or the Appeal Tribunal, as the case may be.

(2) The Auditor General shall audit the accounts of the Commission and the Appeal Tribunal whenever he or she deems it expedient to do so.".

(2) Subsection (3) of section 21 of the Act is amended by striking out the words "expenses of the Commission" and by substituting the words "expenses of the Appeal Tribunal".

(3) Subsection (1) of section 4, subsection (1) of section 21.1 and section 21.11 of the Act are amended by striking out the word "Chairman" and by substituting the word "chairman".

(4) Section 24 of the Act is repealed and the following substituted:

Rules for appeal

"24.(1) The Judicature Act, 1986 and the Rules of the Supreme Court, 1986, so far as they can be applied and are not inconsistent with this Act, shall apply to every proceeding with respect to an appeal or stated case under section 22 or 23.

(2) Any notice or other document required to be served on the Commission may be served on the

chairman or in his or her absence, the chief executive officer of the Commission.".

(5) Subsection (1) of section 106 of the Act is repealed and the following substituted:

"106.(1) Where default is made in the payment of an assessment or special assessment or any part of it the Commission may issue its certificate stating that the assessment was made, the amount remaining unpaid on account of it and the person by whom it was payable and the certificate or a copy of it certified by the secretary or chief executive officer of the Commission to be a true copy may be filed in the Registry of the Supreme Count or with a Provincial Court judge and when so filed shall become an order of the Trial Division or the Provincial Court, as the case may be, and may be enforced as a judgment of the Trial Division or the Provincial Court against that person for the amount mentioned in the certificate.".

TABLE OF PUBLIC GENERAL STATUTES
1834 - 1987*

(1) Initial section references in the 3rd column opposite an Act indicate the provisions of that Act that have been amended or added.

(2) The abbreviation "R&S" means that the Act or provision has been repealed and substituted; the abbreviation "Rep." means that the Act or provision has been repealed.

(3) M/C means "Minute of Council"

*There are a certain number of Acts that were not consolidated in the previous revisions of 1952 and 1970 which may still be in force. These are included in this Table. Other Acts, considered to be of a local or personal nature and those Acts respecting agreements between the Government and various corporations are included in the Table of Local, Personal and Private Statutes.

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
A		
Abandoned Lands	1	s.2, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 1 s.6, 1973 No.37 s.38(1) Sch.; 1979 c.49 Sch.A Item 1 s.16, R&S 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 1 s.22, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 1
Accident and Sickness Insurance	2	R&S 1971 No.6
Accident and Sickness Insurance, 1971	...	1971 No. 6; 1971 No.14 s.2; 1978 c.19 s.2; 1979 c. 51 s.2 s.2, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 2 s.3, 1971 No. 14 s.2 s.6.1 added 1978 c.59 s.1 s.7.1 added 1978 c.59 s.2 (in force June 11, 1982); 1983 c.27 s.1 s.42, 1971 No.14 s.2
Administration and Control of Lands of the Crown (Transfer)	3	s.2, 1979 c.44 s.5; 1980 c. 24 s.2
Admiralty Transports Discipline	4	Rep. 1985 c.13 Sch. Item 1
Admiralty Wharf (Commission of Enquiry)	...	1956 No.33 Rep. 1985 c.13 Sch. Item 2
Adoption of Children	5	R&S 1972 No.36
Adoption of Children, 1972	...	1972 No. 36 s.2, 1973 No.31 s.36(1) Sch. Item 1; 1974 No.101 s.3; 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 2 s.4, 1974 No.9 s.2; 1974 No. 101 s.2 s.5A added, 1974 No.9 s.3; 1979 c.35, Sch.A Item 1 s.7, 1974 No.101 s.3 s.8, R&S 1979 c.39, s.2 s.9, 1978 c.15 s.1; 1979 c.13 s.1 ss. 11A & 11B, added 1973 No.50 s.2

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.11C, added 1973 No.50 s.2; 1974 No.57 s.38 (263(1) Sch.C Item 1); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 3 s.13, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 3 s.17, 1974 No.57 s.38(264(a)); 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 2 s.19, 1974 No.57 s.38(264(a)); 1974 No.57 s.38(263(2) Sch.D Item 1); 1979 c.34 Sch.; 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 2 s.20, 1977 c.63 s.1 s.24, 1973 No.50 s.3 s.27, 1972 No.11 s.2
Adult Corrections	...	1975 No.12 s.7, 1984 c.2 s.27 s.13, Rep. 1984 c.2 s.27
Advocate Mines Ltd. Expropriation	...	1982 c.16 (in force Sept. 3, 1982) s.2, 1987 c.28 s.35 Sch.C Item 1
Age of Majority (See: Minors (Attainment of Majority))		
Agreement for Policing the Province	6	
Agricultural Marketing (see Newfoundland and Labrador)		
Agricultural Societies	7	s.2, 1973 No.37 s.38(1) Sch. Item 2; 1979 c.49 Sch. B Item 1 s.3, 1973 No.37 s.38(1) Sch. Item 2; 1979 c.49 Sch. B Item 1
Alcohol and Drug Dependency Commission	...	1981 c.83 (in force June 1, 1982) s.4, 1983 c.82 s.1 s.5, 1983 c.82 s.2
Alcohol Education Research Foundation	...	1958 No.38 Rep. 1985 c.13 Sch. Item 3
Alcoholic Liquors	8	R&S 1973 Nos.103, 104

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
Amateur Sports (see Newfoundland & Labrador..)		
American Bases	...	1941 No.12; 1942 No.19; 1948 No.15 (see also Canada 1950,c.12 s.5)
Amusement Rides	...	1981 c.13 (in force Aug.7, 1981) s.2, 1984 c.40 Sch. B Item 1
Animal and Poultry Feed Mill	...	1962 No.74 s.5, 1963 No.33 s.2 s.8, 1963 No.33 s.3 ss.10,11,1963 No.33 s.4
Animal Protection	...	1978 c.56 s.2, 1979 c.51, s.3; 1979 c.49 Sch. B Item 2 s.8, 1979 c.51, s.3 s.19, 1983 c.23 s.2
Annual Vacations with Pay	9	Rep. 1977 c.52 s.75
Appointments under Powers	10	
Apportionment	11	
Apprenticeship	12	s.2, 1973 No.34 s.39(1)Sch. B Item 2; 1977 c.29 s.3; 1984 c.42 Sch. B Item 1 s.6, 1973 No.34,s.39(1) Sch. B Item 2; 1977 c.29 s.3; 1984 c.42 Sch. B Item 1 s.24, 1973 No.34 s.39(1) Sch. B Item 2; 1977 c.29 s.3; 1984 c.42 Sch. B Item 1 s.29,(old 28) 1971 No.20 s.2; 1971 No.14,s.2
Appropriations (see: Supply)		
Aquaculture	...	1987 c.15 (not in force January 31, 1988)
Arbitration	...	1985 c.8 (in force Sept. 2, 1986) s.2, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 3
Arbitration (Foreign Awards)	...	1931 c.2 (22 Geo. V. Cap.II) Rep. 1985 c.13 Sch. Item 4
Architects	...	1978 c.64

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.38, Rep. 1985 c.11 s.25
Archives	...	1983 c.33 (in force Feb. 1, 1984)
Armistice Day (see Remembrance Day)		
Arts and Culture Centre (Building)	...	1966 No.14
Arts Council	...	1980 c.4 s.2, 1981 c.4 Sch.F Item 1
Assessment	14	Rep. 1986 c.43 s.54
Assessment, 1986	...	1986 c.43 s.36, 1987 c.41 s.2 s.44, R&S c.41 s.2 s.52, R&S c.41 s.2
Assessment (Validation) (See also: Schedule A to Act No. 28 of 1973)		1959 No.22
Assignment of Book Debts	15	s.2, 1986 c.12 Sch. Item 1 s.2A, added 1973 No.8, s.2 s.4, 1979 c.51 s.5 s.5, 1980 c.24 s.3 s.8, 1979 c.51 s.5; 1980 c. 24 s.3; 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 5 & Sch. B Item 5 s.13, 1974 No.57 s.38(264(b)); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 5 s.14, 1974 No.57 s.38(264(b)); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 5 s.17, R&S 1972 No.19 s.2; 1972 No.11 s.2; R&S 1981 c.72 s.1
Atlantic Accord (see Canada-Newfoundland Atlantic Accord Implementation (Newfoundland)		
Attachment of Wages	16	

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.2, 1972 No.14 s.2; 1972 No.11 s.2; 1974 No.106 s.2; 1977 c.5 s.1; 1981 c.25 s.1; 1983 c.15 s.1 s.4, 1974 No.57 s.38(264(c)); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 6 & Sch. B Item 6 s.5, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 6 & Sch. B Item 6 s.6, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 6 & Sch. B Item 6 s.7, 1972 No.14 s.3 s.9, 1972 No.14 s.4 s.10, 1979 c.34 Sch.; R&S. 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 6
Attorney General Statutes Amendment (see also Statute Law Amendment for years 1971 to 1975)	...	1975-76 No.57 1977 c.46 s.16, 1980 c.24 s.4 (in force June 7, 1977) 1978 c.35 1979 c.51 1980 c.24 1981 c.85; s.12, 1983 c.23 s.3 1982 c.9 1983 c.23 1984 c.18 1984 c.39 1985 c.13 1986 c.33 1987 c.41
Auditor General (see Financial Administration Act, 1973)		
Automobile Dealers	...	1973 No.15 s.2, 1981 c.4 Sch.C Item 1; 1984 c.41 Sch. C Item 1; 1985 c.11 s.36(1) s.19, 1986 c.12 Sch. Item 2; 1987 c.38 Sch. B Item 1 s.21, 1985 c.11 s.36(2) s.23, 1985 c.11 s.36(3) s.28, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 7 & Sch. B Item 7

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.36, 1974 No.57 s.38(264 (d)); 1974 No.57 s.38 (263(1) Sch.C Item 2); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 7
Automobile Insurance	17	s.2, 1975 No.75 s.2; 1975-76 No.57; s.2(1); 1977 c.82 s.1; 1987 c.41 s.3 s.6, 1975 No.75 s.3 s.8 (S.C.2) 1971 No.74 s.2; 1971 No.14 s.2; 1974 No. 111 s.2; (S.C.4); 1974 No.10 s.2; 1975 No.31 s.5; 1975-76 No.57 s.2 (2); 1978 c.60 s.1 (S.C. 6) Rep. 1982 c.60 s.1 (in force Aug. 19, 1983); 1982 c.60 s.2 (in force Aug. 19, 1983) s.9, 1978 c.35 s.2 s.15A, added 1971 No.74 s.3 s.16, 1982 c.33 s.4 s.18, 1974 No.111 s.3 (in force Aug. 19, 1983) s.19, 1971 No.74 s.4 s.20, 1973 No.108 s.2; R&S 1982 c.31 s.1 (in force Oct. 1, 1983) s.20A added 1973 No.108 s.2; R&S 1982 c.31 s.1 (in force Oct. 1, 1983) s.24, 1973 No.108 s.3; 1982 c.31 s.2 (in force Oct. 1, 1983); s.24A, added 1971 No.74 s.5 s.26, 1973 No.108 s.4; 1982 c.31 s.3 (in force Oct. 1, 1983); 1982 c.60 s.3 (in force Aug. 19, 1983) s.35, 1971 No.74 s.6 s.35A added 1971 No.74 s.7 s.36, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 8 s.40, 1971 No.74 s.8 s.41, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 8 ss.45 to 56, 1975 No.75 s.4; 1977 c.82 s.2 s.57, 1975 No.74 s.4; 1977 c.82 s.2; 1983 c.23 s.4

B

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
Baie Verte Mines Inc. (Tax Exemption)	...	1984 c.43
Bank Fishermen (Protection)	18	
Bankers Books	19	s.2, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 9 & Sch. B Item 8
Barbers and Hairdressers Shop Closing	20	
Bay St. George Community College	...	1977 c.19 Rep. 1987 c.17 s.29
Bills of Sale	21	s. 2, 1974 No.42 s.2; 1981 c.4 Sch. C Item 2; 1984 c.41 Sch. C Item 2; 1986 c.12 Sch. Item 3 s.2A, added 1974 No.42 s.3 s.14, 1974 No.42 s.4 s.18, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 10 & Sch. B Item 9 s.19.1 added 1979 c.51 s.6 s.20, 1974 No.57 s.38(264(e)); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 10 & Sch. B Item 9 s.23, 1974 No.42 s.5; 1984 c.41 Sch. C Item 2 s.25, 1974 No.42 s.6 s.26, 1973 No.39 s.52(1) Sch. C; R&S 1974 No.42 s.7; 197576 No.58 s.3 FORMS, 1974 No.42 s.8 Schedule Rep. 1974 No.42 s.9
Blind Persons Allowances	22	s.2, 1973 No.31 s.36(1) Sch. Item 2 s.14, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 11
Blind Persons' Rights	...	1981 c.60
Blind Worker's Compensation	23	Rep. 1983 c.48 s.117 (in force Jan. 1, 1984)
Boiler and Pressure Vessel	24	Rep. 1981 c.12
Boiler, Pressure Vessel and Compressed Gas	...	1981 c.12 (in force Oct. 1, 1982) s.2, 1984 c.40 Sch. B Item 2 s.3, 1984 c.24 s.5 s.6, 1983 c.23 s.5

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.29, R&S 1984 c.20 s.1 s.30, Rep. 1984 c.20 s.2 s.31, 1984 c.20 s.3 s.35, R&S 1984 c.20 s.4 s.36, R&S 1984 c.20 s.5 s.39, R&S 1984 c.20 s.6 s.40, R&S 1984 c.20 s.6 s.40.1, added 1984 c.20 s.6 s.41, 1984 c.20 s.7 s.42, 1984 c.20 s.8 s.45, R&S 1984 c.20 s.9 s.46, 1984 c.20 s.10
Books (Preservation of Copies)	25	s.3, 1977 c.46 s.2 s.5, 1973 No.18 s.35(1) Sch.B Item 1; 1979 c.49 Sch. D Item 1; 1981 c.4 Sch.F Item 2 s.6, 1973 No.18 s.35(1) Sch. B Item 1; 1979 c.49 Sch. D Item 1; 1981 c.4 Sch. F Item 2
Bravery Award	...	1984 c.26
Building Contractors (Licensing)	26	(not in force Jan. 31, 1988) s.2, 1973 No.34 s.39(1) Sch.B Item 5; 1977 c.29 s.3; 1984 c.40 Sch. B Item 3 s.8, 1986 c.12 Sch. Item 4; 1987 c.38 Sch. B Item 2; s.14, 1977 c.52,s.79 s.24, 1974 No.57,s.38(263(1) Sch. C Item 3; 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 12
Building Standards	27	s.2, 1979 c.33 Sch.C s.5, 1979 c.33 Sch.C
Building Supplies	...	1974 No. 70
Buildings Accessibility	...	1978 c. 74; Rep. 1981 c.90
Buildings Accessibility, 1981	...	1981 c.90 (in force Dec. 24, 1981) s.2, 1984 c.40 Sch. B Item 4 s.20, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 10
Bulk Sales	28	s.4, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 11 s.7, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 11

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.8, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 11
C		
Canada and the United Kingdom Reciprocal Recognition and Enforcement of Judgments	...	1986 c.29
Canada-Newfoundland Atlantic Accord Implementation (Newfoundland)	...	1986 c. 37 (in force April 4, 1987) s.16, 1987 c.25 s.1 s.70, 1987 c.25 s.2 s.79, 1987 c.25 s.3 s.90, 1987 c.25 s.4 s.96, R&S 1987 c.25 s.5 s.98, 1987 c.25 s.6 s.114, 1987 c.25 s.7 s.204, 1987 c.25 s.8 s.206, R&S 1987 c.25 s.9 s.207, 1987 c.25 s.10
Canada Games Park Commission	...	1978 c.66 s.2, 1979 c.49 Sch. D Item 2; 1981 c.4 Sch. F Item 3
Canada Newfoundland Unemployment Assistance	...	1956 No. 1
Cancer Treatment and Research Foundation	...	1971 No. 63 s.7, 1982 c.51 s.1; 1983 c.76 s.2 s.8, 1983 c.76 s.2 s.9, 1983 c.76 s.2 s.11, 1983 c.76 s.2 s.13, 1983 c.76 s.2 s.21, 1971 No. 14 s.2
Carbonear Fire Brigade	29	Rep. 1985 c.13 Sch. Item 5
Censoring of Moving Pictures	30	
Central District Court Records	31	Rep. 1985 c.13 Sch. Item 6
Certified General Accountants	...	1984 c.27

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.19, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 12
Certified Public Accountants	32	s.8, 1986 c.30 s.2 s.9, 1971 No. 71 s.22 s.10, 1971 No.71 s.23
Chairman of the Board of Commissioners of Public Utilities (Pension)	...	1974 No.12 s.2, 1977 c.13 s.1
Change of Name	33	Rep. 1978 c.57
Change of Name, 1978	...	1978 c.57 (in force Sept.7, 1979) s.6, R&S 1981 c.28 s.1
Chartered Accountants	34	
Chartered Accountants and Certified Public Accountants Merger	35	
Charter of Rights Amendment, 1985	...	1985 c.11
Chattels Real	36	ss.4 & 5 added 1972 No.13; 1972 No.11 s.2
Children's Hospital (Management)	...	1966 No.59 s.4, 1983 c.76 s.3 s.5, 1983 c.76 s.3 s.6, 1983 c.76 s.3 s.7, 1983 c.76 s.3
Child Welfare	37	R&S 1972 No.37
Child Welfare, 1972	...	1972 No. 37 s.2 s.2, 1972 No.11 s.2; 1973 No. 31 s.36(1) Sch. Item3; 1974 No.34 s.2; 1974 No. 100 ss. 2 & 3; 1977 c.69 s.1; 1981 c.54 ss.1 & 2; 1984 c.2 s.28 s.2A, added 1974 No. 34 s.3; 1977 c. 52 s.77 s.2.1, added 1981 c.54 s.3 s.6, 1972 No. 11 s.2 s.8, 1981 c.54 s.7 s.10, 1974 No. 100 s.4; 1981 c.54 s.7 s.11, 1974 No. 100 s.4; 1981 c.54 s.4

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.12, 1974 No. 100 s.4 s.15, 1972 No. 11 s.2; 1974 No. 100 s.4; 1981 c. 54 s.5; 1985 c.13 s.2 s.19, 1981 c.54 s.7; 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 13 s.20, 1974 No. 100 s.4 s.39, 1972 No. 11 s.2; 1975-76 No. 16 s.2 s.43, 1974 No. 100 s.4 s.44, 1972 No. 11 s.2; 1979 c.33 Sch.C s.45, 1974 No. 100 s.31 s.47, 1981 c.54 s.7; 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 13 s.48, 1974 No. 100 s.4 s.49, 1974 No. 100 s.4; 1981 c.54 s.6 s.52, 1974 No. 100 s.4; 1975-76 No. 16 s.3 s.53, 1972 No. 11 s.2 s.54, R&S 1984 c.2 s.28 s.56, 1974 No. 57 s.38(263(1) Sch.C Item 5); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 13 s.59, 1972 No. 11 s.2
Children of Unmarried Parents	38	R&S 1972 No. 33
Children of Unmarried Parents, 1972	...	1972 No. 33 s.2, 1972 No. 11 s.2; 1973 No.31 s.36(1) Sch. Item 4; 1974 No.102 s.3 s.4, 1972 No. 11 s.2 s.6, 1974 No. 102 s.3 s.14, 1974 No. 102 s.3 s.23, 1974 No. 102 s.3 s.26, 1974 No. 102 s.3 s.28, 1974 No. 102 s.3 s.29, 1974 No. 102 s.3 s.30, 1974 No. 102 s.2 s.32, 1974 No. 57 s.38(264 (f)); R&S 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 13 s.34, 1974 No. 57 s.38(264 (f)); R&S 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 13 s.45, 1974 No. 102 s.3 s.48, 1974 No. 102 s.3 s.51, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 13 s.57, 1972 No. 11 s.2

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
City of Corner Brook	...	Rep. 1985 c.15 s.445
City of Corner Brook, 1985	...	1985 c.15 s.21, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 14 ss.45-48 R&S. 1986 c.33 s.2 s.268, 1987 c.41 s.4 s.316, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 14 s.339, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 14 s.352, 1987 c.41 s.4 s.353, 1987 c.41 s.4 s.403, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 14 s.412, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 14 s.413, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 14 s.417, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 14 s.432, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 14
City of St. John's	40	s.2, 1974 No. 14 s.2; 1975 No. 66 s.2; 1977 c.94 s.21 s.6, 1981 c.50 s.1 s.8, R&S 1973 No. 74 s.2 s.9, 1973 No. 74 s.3 ss.10 & 11 Rep. 1973 No. 74 s.4 s.12, R&S 1973 No. 74 s.5 s.13, R&S 1973 No. 74 s.5 s.14, R&S 1973 No. 74 s.5 s.15, R&S 1973 No. 74 s.5 s.18, 1973 No. 74 s. 6; R&S 1981 c.50 s.2 s.22, R&S 1975-76 No.9 s.2 s.25, R&S 1985 c.11 s.3 s.27, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 14 s.28, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 14 s.31, R&S 1978 c.45 s.1 s.31.1, added 1978 c.45 s.1 s.31.2, added 1978 c.45 s.1 s.31.3, added 1978 c.45 s.1 s.32, 1979 c.51 s.8 s.41, R&S 1978 c.45 s.2 s.47A, (old 42A) 1971 No. 70 s.2; 1971 No. 14 s.2; 1977 c.57 s.1 s.48, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 14

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.52, R&S 1978 c.45 s.3
		s.54, R&S 1975-76 No. 72 s.1
		s.72A, added 1975-76 No. 9 s.3; 1977 c.57 s.2
		s.73A added 1974 No. 14 s.3; 1979 c.33 Sch.C
		s.74, R&S 1980 c.28 s.1
		s.76, 1975 No. 66 s.3
		s.80, 1981 c.50 s.3
		s.83, 1973 No. 16 s.2
		s.84, 1973 No. 16 s.3
		s.90, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 14
		s.99,1980 c.28 s.2
		s.104, R&S 1978 c.45 s.4
		s.108, Rep. 1975 No. 66 s.4
		s.110, 1978 c.45 s.5
		s.113, Rep. 1977 c.94 s.21
		s.114, Rep. 1977 c.94 s.21
		s.115, Rep. 1977 c.94 s.21
		s.117,1979 c.51 s.8
		s.118, 1975 No. 66 s.5; 1978 c.45 s.6
		s.120, 1975 No. 66 s.6; 1978 c.45 s.7
		s.120A, added 1973 No. 16 s.4
		s.120B, added 1973 No. 16 s.4
		s.128, 1973 No. 16 s.5; R&S 1975 No. 66 s.7
		s.129,1973 No. 16 s.6
		s.137, 1978 c.45 s.8
		s.147,1980 c.28 s.3
		s.157, R&S 1975-76 No. 9 s.4
		s.177, 1975 No. 66 s.8
		s.183A, added 1975 No. 66 s.9
		s.185, (old 169) 1971 No. 70 s.3; 1971 No. 14 s.2
		s.226,1975 No. 66 s.10
		s.229, 1977 c.107 s.14
		s.229.1, added 1985 c.12 s.2
		s.234, 1977 c.57 s.3
		s.250, 1975 No. 66 s.11; 1977 c.57 s.4
		s.255, 1975-76 No. 9 s.5; 1975-76 No. 72 s.2; 1978 c.45 s.9
		s.259, 1980 c.26 s.1

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.261, 1981 c.50 s.4
		s.263, (old 232) R&S 1971No. 70 s.4; 1971 No. 14 s.2; s.263, 1974 No.57 s.38(263(1) Sch. C Item 6); 1986 c.42 Sch.A Item 14
		s.264, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 14
		s.266, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 14
		s.273A, added 1975 No. 66 s.12
		s.274, 1975-76 No. 9 s.6; 1975-76 No. 72 s.3; 1977 c.57 s.5
		s.277.1, added 1981 c.50 s.5
		s.278A, (old 246A) 1971 No. 70 s.5; 1971 No. 14 s.2
		s.287, 1975 No. 66 s.13; 1975-76 No. 72 s.4
		s.298, Rep. 1985 c.13 s.3
		s.304, 1973 No. 74 s.7
		s.312, 1978 c.45 s.10
		s.313, R&S 1975-76 No. 72 s.5; 1978 c.45 s.11; 1984 c.36 s.14
		s.314, 1978 c.45 s.12
		s.324, R&S 1978 c.45 s.13
		s.326A, added 1975-76 No. 72 s.6
		s.328, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 14
		s.334.1, added 1981 c.50 s.6
		s.342, 1978 c.45 s.14
		s.342A, added 1977 c.57 s.6
		s.342B, added 1977 c.57 s.6
		s.343, 1980 c.28 s.4
		s.346, 1975 No. 66 s.14
		s.355, 1975 No. 66 s.15
		s.356A added 1975-76 No. 72 s.7
		s.357, Rep. 1974 No. 14 s.4
		s.358, 1977 c.57 s.7
		s.362, (old 332) 1971 No. 70 s.6; 1971 No.14 s.2
		s.367, R&S 1975-76 No. 72 s.8
		s.367A, added 1975-76 No. 72 s.9; 1980 c.28 s.5
		s.369, R&S 1975 No.66 s.16
		s.370, 1975 No.66 s.17
		s.371, R&S 1975 No.66 s.18

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.372, 1975 No.66 s.19 s.378, R&S 1973 No.16 s.7 s.389A, added 1975 No.66 s.20 s.401, 1975 No.66 s.21 s.402, (old 388) 1971 No.70 s.7; 1971 No.14 s.2; 1973 No.16 s.8 s.403, (old 388A) 1971 No.70 s.8; 1971 No.14 s.2; R&S 1973 No.16 s.9; 1977 c.57 s.8 s.403A, (old 388B) added 1971 No.70 s.9; 1971 No.14 s.2; 1973 No. 16.10 s.403B, added 1973 No.16 s.10; 1974 No.57 s.38 (263(1) Sch. Item 6); 1975-76 No.72 s.10 1979 c.34 Sch.; 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 14 s.403C, added 1974 No.14 s.5; 1975 No. 66 s.22; 1975-76 No.72 s.11 1979c.34 Sch.; 1986 c. 42 Sch. A Item 14 s.403D, added 1977 c.57 s.9 s.405, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 14 Sch. A, 1986 c.12 Sch. Item 10; 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 14; 1987 c.38 Sch. A Item 6
Civil Service	41	s.2, 1979 c.39 s.3 s.3, Rep. 1985 c.11 s.4 s.17, 1975 No.29 s.2; 1979 c.39 s.3 s.18, Rep. 1979 c.39 s.3 s.20, (old 22) R&S 1972 No. 21 s.2; 1972 No.11 s.2; 1979 c.39 s.3 s.21, 1974 No.53 ss.2 & 6 s.22A, (old 22C) added 1972 No.21 s.3; 1972 No.11 s.2 s.24, Rep.1979 c.39 s.3 s.25, 1979 c.39 s.3 s.26, 1979 c.39 s.3 s.28, (old 29) 1972 No. 21 s.4; 1972 No.11 s.2; 1974 No.53 s.3; 1975No.29 s.3; 1972 No. 11 s.2 s.34, 1979 c.39 s.3

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.36, (old 35) 1972 No. 21 s.5; 1972 No.11 s.2; R&S 1981 c.21 s.10 (in force Aug. 27, 1982) s.39, 1974 No.53 s.4; 1972 No.11 s.2 s.42, 1974 No. 53 s.5 s.44, 1979 c.39 s.3 s.46, 1979 c.39 s.3 s.48, Rep. 1985 c.11 s.4 .49, 1974 No.57 s.38 (263 (1) Sch.C Item 2); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 15 &Sch. B Item 15 s.50, 1974 No.57 s.38(263 (2) Sch.D Item 2); 1986 c.4Sch. B Item 15
Civil Service Commission (see Nfld. Public Service Commission)	42	R&S 1973 No. 116
Civil Service (Transferred Employees)	43	Rep. 1978 c.72 s.8
Civil Service Transferred Employees	...	1978 c.72
Clean Air, Water and Soil Authority	44	Rep. 1973 No. 39 s.53
Clerk of House of Assembly	45	
Coasting Vessels (Bounties)	46	
Coat of Arms (see: Newfoundland....)		
Cold Storage (Encouragement)	47	
Collections	...	1984 c.34 (in force April 1, 1985) s.9, 1985 c.11 s.37(1) & (2) s.19, 1986 c.12 Sch. Item 5; 1987 c.38 Sch. B Item 3 s.29, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 16
Collection Agencies	...	1973 No. 14 Rep. 1984 c.34 s.32

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
College of Fisheries	48	Rep. 1984 c.32 s.29
College of Trades & Technology	49	Rep. 1987 c.16 s.29
Colonial Building (Historic Site)	...	1974 No. 17
Commemoration Day	50	
Commissioners for Oaths	51	s.2, 1973 No.48 s.4(t); 1983c.76 s.4; 1985 c.11 s.5 s.3, 1973 No.48 s.4(t); 1983 c.76 s.4 s.6, 1986 c.33 s.3 s.7, (old 6A) R&S 1972 No. 8 s.2; 1972 No.11 s.2; R&S 1973 No.48 s.5; 1974 No.103 s.2; 1978 c.6 s.1; R&S 1979 c.49 s.42; 1983 c.23 s.6 s.8, 1983 c.76 s.4 s.9, 1973 No.48 s.4(t) s.10, 1973 No.48 s.4(t) s.12, 1973 No.48 s.4(t); 1983 c.76 s.4
Communicable Diseases	52	Sch. 1974 No.25 s.2 s.13, R&S 1985 c.11 s.38
Community Colleges	...	1987 c.17 (in force Aug.3, 1987)
Community Councils	53	R&S 1972 No.31
Community Councils, 1972		1972 No. 31 Rep. 1979 c.33 s.646
Companies	54	Rep. 1986 c.12 s.518 (in force Jan. 1, 1987) s.2, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 17 s.17, 1977 c.104 s.1 s.20, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 17 s.21, 1973 No.6 s.2 s.22, 1983 c.76 s.5; 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 17 s.24, (old 21) 1971 No.16s.2; 1971 No.14 s.2; 1975-76 No.47 s.1; 1977 c.104 s.2; 1979 c.54 ss.1 & 2 s.25, 1977 c.104 s.3

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.30.1, added 1984 c.33 s.1
		s.30.2, added 1984 c.33 s.1
		s.30.3, added 1984 c.33 s.1
		s.30.4, added 1984 c.33 s.1
		s.30.5, added 1984 c.33 s.1
		s.30.6, added 1984 c.33 s.1
		s.30.7, added 1984 c.33 s.1
		s.30.8, added 1984 c.33 s.1
		s.30.9, added 1984 c.33 s.1
		s.35A, (old 30A) added 1971 No.16 s.3; 1971 No.14 s.2
		s.37, 1982 c.63 s.1
		s.73,(old 70) 1972 No.51 s.2; 1972 No.11 s.2; Rep. 1975 No.14 s.2
		s.74, Rep. 1975 No.14 s.2
		s.74A, (old 71A) 1972 No.51 s.3; 1972 No.11 s.2; 1975 No.14 s.2; ss. 75,76, 77: Rep. 1975 No. 14 s.2
		s.174, 1974 No.57 s.38(264 (g)); R&S 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 17
		s.253, 1977 c.104 s.4
		s.266, 1974 No.30 s.2
		s.270, 1977 c.104 s.5; 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 17
		s.280, Rep.1977 c.104 s.6
		s.281, 1977 c.104 s.7
		s.282, R&S 1973 No.6 s.3
		s.288, Rep. 1985 c.11 s.26
		s.292, R&S 1986 c.36 s.48(1) (not in force Jan. 31, 1988)
		s.293, 1986 c.36 s.48(2) (not in force Jan. 31, 1988)
		s.294, 1986 c.36 s.48(2) (not in force Jan. 31, 1988)
		s.295, 1986 c.36 s.48(3) (not in force Jan. 31, 1988)
		s.297, 1986 c.36 s.48(4) (not in force Jan. 31, 1988)
		s.298, 1986 c.36 s.48(5) (not in force Jan. 31, 1988)

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		lst Sch. Table B Pt.I,1975 No.14 s.3; Table B Pt. I & III, 1977 c.104 ss.8 & 9; 1978 c.5 s.1; Tables B & C R&S 1982 c.63 s.2 4th Sch. Form A, 1977 c. 104 s.10 4th Sch. Form B, Rep.1977 c.104 s.5(2) s.291, 1978 c.35 s.4
Companies (Guarantees)	55	s.3, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 18 s.4, 1973 No.39 s.52(l)(Sch.C.Item 2); 1975-76 No.58 s.3; 1981 c.4 Sch.C Item 4; 1984 c.41 Sch. C Item 4 s.5, 1973 No.39 s.52(1) (Sch.C.Item 2); 1975-76 No.58 s.3; 1981 c.4 Sch. C Item 4; 1984 c.41 Sch. C Item 4 s.6, 1973 No.39 s.52(1) Sch.C.Item 2; 1975-76 No.58 s.3; 1981 c.4 Sch.C Item 4; 1984 c.41 Sch. C Item 4 s.7, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 17
Conditional Sales	56	s.2, 1974 No.51 s.2; 1981 c.4 Sch.C Item 5; 1984 c.41 Sch. C Item 5; 1986 c.12 Sch. Item 6 s.2A, added 1974 No.51 s.3 s.9, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 19 & Sch. B Item 17 s.14, 1974 No.51 s.4; 1975 No.7 s.2; 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 19 & Sch. B Item 17 s.16, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 19 & Sch. B Item 17 s.17.1, added 1979 c.51 s.9 s.18, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 19 & Sch. B Item 17 s.21, 1974 No.51 s.5; 1981 c.4 Sch.C Item 5; 1984 c.41 Sch. C Item 5 s.23, 1973 No.39 s.51(1) Sch.C. Item 3; R&S 1974 No.51 s.6; 1975- 76 No.58 s.3 Form I, 1974 No.51 s.7 Form 2, 1974 No.31 s.7; 1975 No.7 s.3 Form 3, 1975 No.7 s.4 Form 4, 1975 No.7 s.5 Sch. Rep. 1974 No.51 s.8

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
Condominium	57	s.2, 1973 No.28 s.43(1) (Sch. B Item 2; 1974 No.62 s.3; 1981 c.4 Sch.A Item 1; 1984 c.40 Sch. B Item 5 s.7, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 20 s.8, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 20 s.13, 1986 c.12 Sch. Item 7 s.16, 1974 No.109 s.3 s.19, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 20 s.21, 1974 No.109 s.2
Confederation Centenary Celebration	...	1963 No.45 Rep. 1985 c.13 Sch. Item 8
Conflict of Interest	...	1973 No.113 s.1, R&S 1987 c.11 s.1 s.2, R&S 1987 c.11 s.1 s.2.1, added 1987 c.11 s.1 s.3, R&S 1987 c.11 s.1 s.4, 1978 c.20 s.1 s.11, R&S 1982 c.23 s.1; 1987 c.11 s.2 s.15, 1979 c.33 Sch.C s.16, 1987 c.11 s.3 s.17, 1987 c.11 s.4 Sch. A R&S 1987 c.11 s.5 Sch. B, 1987 c.11 s.6
Constabulary (See: Royal Newfoundland)		
Constabulary (Pensions)	59	Rep. 1982 c.49
Consumer Protection (see: Newfoundland.....)		
Consumer Reporting Agencies	...	1977 c.18 (in force June 2, 1980) s.2, 1978 c.29 s.1; 1981 c.4 Sch.C Item 6; 1984 c.41 Sch. C Item 6 s.7, 1985 c.11 s.39 s.10, 1978 c.29 s.2 s.15, 1986 c.12 Sch. Item 9; 1987 c.38 Sch. B Item 5 s.20, 1978 c.29 s.3

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.21.1, added 1978 c.29 s.4
Contingencies	60	Rep. 1972 No. 9 s.2; 1972 No. 11 s.2
Contributory Negligence	61	s.9, Rep. 1982 c.33 s.1
Control of Foods Distribution	62	s.2, 1975-76 No.57 s.3
Conveyancing	63	s.2, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 21 & Sch. C Item 1 s.10.1, added 1978 c.35 s.5; R&S 1982 c.34 s.1 s.10.2, added 1986 c.42 Sch. C Item 2 s.11, 1975 No.70 s.2 s.11.1, added 1986 c.42 Sch. C Item 3 s.11.2, added 1986 c.42 Sch. C Item 3 s.11.3, added 1986 c.42 Sch. C Item 3 ss.11.4 to 11.9, added 1986 c.42 Sch. C Item 3 s.22, added 1978 c.2 s.1 s.23, added 1978 c.2 s.1; 1982 c.34 s.2 s.24, added 1978 c.2 s.1 s.25, added 1978 c.2 s.1; 1982 c.34 s.3 s.26, added 1978 c.2 s.1 s.27, added 1986 c.42 Sch. C Item 4 s.28, added 1986 c.42 Sch. C Item 4 s.29, added 1986 c.42 Sch. C Item 4 s.30, added 1986 c.42 Sch. C Item 4 s.31, added 1986 c.42 Sch. C Item 4 s.32, added 1986 c.42 Sch. C Item 4 s.33, added 1986 c.42 Sch. C Item 4 s.34, added 1986 c.42 Sch. C Item 4 s.35, added 1986 c.42 Sch. C Item 4 s.36, added 1986 c.42 Sch. C Item 4 s.37, added 1986 c.42 Sch. C Item 4 s.38, added 1986 c.42 Sch. C Item 4 s.39, added 1986 c.42 Sch. C Item 4
Co-operative Development Loan	64	s.2, 1973 No.48 s.3 Operation suspended 1973 No.48 s.3
Co-operative Societies	65	

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.2, 1973 No.39 s.52(1) (Sch.C.Item 4); 1975-76 No.58 s.3; 1975-76 No.71 s.1; 1981 c.4 s.52
		s.2A, added 1975-76 No.71 s.2
		s.4, 1974 No.1 s.2
		s.5, R&S 1975-76 No.71 s.3
		s.7, 1975-76 No.71 s.4
		s.9, 1983 c.9 s.1
		s.14, 1983 c.9 s.2
		s.15, (old 14) 1971 No.61 s.2; 1971 No.14 s.2; 1983 c.9 s.3
		s.18, 1975-76 No.71 s.5
		s.19, 1983 c.9 s.4
		s.20, 1975-76 No.71 s.6
		s.20A, added 1975-76 No.71 s.7
		s.24A, added 1975-76 No.71 s.8
		s.26, 1973 No.23 s.2
		s.28A, added 1975-76 No.71 s.9
		s.29, 1974 No.1 s.3; 1975-76 No.71 s.10
		s.31, 1981 c.56 s.1
		s.35, R&S 1975-76 No.71 s.11
		s.36, 1983 c.9 s.5
		s.39.1, added 1981 c.56 s.2
		s.42A, added 1974 No.1 s.4
		s.43, 1974 No.1 s.5; 1975-76 No.71 s.12; 1983 c.9 s.6
		s.47, R&S 1974 No.1 s.6; 1983 c.9 s.7
		s.49, 1974 No.1 s.7
		s.54, 1975-76 No.71 s.13
		s.55, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 22
		s.58, 1975-76 No.71 s.14
		s.60, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 22
		s.65, R&S 1983 c.9 s.8
		s.67, (old 64) 1971 No.61 ss.3 & 4; 1971 No.14 s.2; 1973 No.23 s.3; 1974 No. 1 s.8; 1978 c.35 s.6; 1981 c.56 s.3; 1983 c.9 s.9
		s.70, 1975-76 No.71 s.15
		s.71, 1986 c.12 Sch. Item 8; 1987 c.38 Sch. B Item 4
		s.72, 1981 c.56 s.4

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.73, added 1975-76 No.71 s.16; 1983 c.9 s.10
Corner Brook Housing Corporation	66	Rep. 1981 c.11 s.5 (in force Nov. 1, 1981)
Corporations	...	1986 c.12 (in force Jan. 1, 1987) s.2, 1987 c.38 s.1 & Sch. A items 3-7 s.7, 1987 c.38 s.2 s.9, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 8 s.13, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 9 s.15, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 10 s.25, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 11 s.26, 1987 c.38 s.3 s.37.1, added 1987 c.38 s.4 s.61.1, added 1987 c.38 s.5 s.61.2, added 1987 c.38 s.5 s.70.1, added 1987 c.38 s.6 s.73, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 12 Part IV.1, added 1987 c.38 s.7 s.81.1, added 1987 c.38 s.7 s.81.2, added 1987 c.38 s.7 s.82, 1987 c.38 Sch. A items 13 & 14 s.86, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 15 s.86.1, added 1987 c.38 s.8; s.88, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 16 s.89, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 17 s.114, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 18 s.117, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 19 s.161, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 20 s.170, 1987 c.38 s.9 s.181, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 21 s.185, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 22 s.200, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 23 s.203, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 24 s.207, 1987 c.38 s.10 s.208, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 25 s.217, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 26 s.222, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 27 s.229, 1987 c.38 Sch. A items 28 & 29 s.241, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 30 s.246, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 31

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.247, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 32
		s.256, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 33
		s.259, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 34
		s.275, 1987 c.38 s.11
		s.276, R&S 1987 c.38 s.12
		s.280, 1987 c.38 Sch. A items 35 & 36
		s.285, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 37
		s.287, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 38
		s.288, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 39
		s.289, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 40
		s.292, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 41
		s.300, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 42
		s.302, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 43
		s.305, 1987 c.38 s.13
		s.311, 1987 c.38 s.14 & Sch. A item 44
		s.317, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 45
		s.327, 1987 c.38 Sch. A items 46, 47 & 48
		s.330, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 49
		s.332, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 50
		s.337, 1987 c.38 s.15
		s.339, 1987 c.38 Sch. A items 51 & 52
		s.342, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 53
		s.353, 1987 c.38 s.16
		s.354, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 54
		s.355, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 55
		s.367, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 56
		s.372, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 57
		s.373, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 58
		s.374, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 59
		s.378, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 60
		s.380, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 61
		s.381, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 62
		s.386, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 63
		s.388, 1987 c.38 Sch. A items 64, 65 & 66
		s.391, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 67
		s.393, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 68
		s.394, 1987 c.38 Sch. A items 69 & 70
		s.396, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 71
		s.397, Rep. 1987 c.38 s.17
		s.398, Rep. 1987 c.38 s.17

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.399, R&S 1987 c.38 s.18 s.402, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 72 s.407, 1987 c.38 s.19 s.408, R&S 1987 c.38 s.20 s.410, Rep. 1987 c.38 s.21 s.415, R&S 1987 c.38 s.22 & Sch. A item 73 s.416, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 74 s.417, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 75 s.418, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 76 s.426, 1987 c.38 Sch. A items 77 & 78 s.427, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 79 s.428, 1987 c.38 s.23 s.429, 1987 c.38 Sch. A items 80 & 81 s.431, 1987 c.38 s.24 s.432, 1987 c.38 s.25 s.433, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 82 s.436, 1987 c.38 Sch. A items 83 & 84 s.438, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 85 s.445, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 86 s.447, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 87 s.448, 1987 c.38 s.26 s.453, 1987 c.38 s.27 s.456, 1987 c.38 s.28 & Sch. A item 88 s.461, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 89 s.463, 1987 c.38 s.29 & Sch. A items 90, 91 & 92 s.468, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 93 s.473, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 94 s.475, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 95 s.491, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 96 s.493, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 101 s.496, 1986 c.38 Sch. A item 97 s.497, R&S 1987 c.38 s.30 s.504, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 98 s.507, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 99 s.512, 1987 c.38 Sch. A item 100 s.518, 1987 c.38 s.31
Corrections	67	Rep. 1975 No. 12 s.14 (see Adult Corrections)

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
Credit Reporting Agencies	...	1973 No.76; Rep.1977 c.18 s.33;
Criminal Injuries Compensation	68	s.2, 1971 No.14 s.1; 1971 No.17 s.2; 1973 No.94 s.2 s.13, 1971 No.17 s.3; R&S 1973 No.94 s.3 s.13.1, added 1983 c.34 s.1 s.14, 1973 No.94 s.4 s.15, 1973 No.95 s.2 s.16, R&S 1973 No.94 s.5 s.27, 1973 No.94 s.6 s.28, R&S 1973 No.94 s.7 s.32, 1971 No.17 s.4 s.36, 1974 No.57 s.38(263(1) Sch.C.Item 11); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 23 s.37, 1974 No.57 s.38(263(1) Sch.C. Item 11); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 23 & Sch. B Item 18 s.38, 1974 No.57 s.38(263 (1) Sch.C Item 11); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 23 s.41, 1971 No.17 s.5 s.43A, added 1971 No.17 s.6 Sch. 1971 No.17 s.7; R&S 1973 No.94 s.8
Crop Insurance (see: Newfoundland).....		
Crown Corporations (Local Taxation)	69	s.4, R&S 1973 No.12 s.2
Crown Grants (Proceedings)	70	s.2, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 24 & Sch. B Item 19
Crown Guarantee & Loan	...	1973 No.13 s.2, 1979 c.3 s.1
Crown Lands	71	s.2, 1973 No.37 s.38(1) (Sch. Item 3); 1977 c.34 s.22 Sch.1; 1977 c.44 s.1; 1979 c.49 Sch. A Item 2; 1983 c.80 s.1; 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 20 ss.5, 6, 7, R&S 1974 No. 85 s.2 ss.9,10,11 R&S 1974 No.85 s.3 s.12.1, added 1983 c.80 s.2

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.14,1979 c.44 s.1
		s.15, Rep. 1974 No.85 s.4
		s.18, 1974 No.85 s.5
		s.21, 1977 c.44 s.2
		s.26, 1977 c.44 s.2
		s.36, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 20
		s.37, 1977 c.44 s.1
		s.51, 1977 c.44 s.1
		s.77, R&S 1975 No.36 s.2
		s.82, 1977 c.34 s.22 Sch.1
		s.83, Rep. 1977 c.34 s.22 Sch.1
		s.85, 1974 No.85 s.6
		s.86, 1974 No.85 s.7
		s.89, R&S 1975 No.33 s.6
		s.90, R&S 1975 No.36 s.3
		s.96, 1975 No.36 s.4
		s.110, R&S 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 20
		s.117, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 20
		s.124, 1975-76 No.20 s.2
		s.128.1, added 1979 c.44 s.2
		s.128.2, added 1979 c.44 s.2; 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 20
		s.128.3, added 1983 c.80 s.3; 1987 c.41 s.5
		s.128.4, added 1983 c.80 s.3
		s.128.5, added 1983 c.80 s.3
		s.133, 1979 c.44 s.3
		s.133.1, added 1971 No. 46 s.2; 1971 No. 14 s.2 renumbered 1983 c.80 s.4 (old 122B) (not in force Jan. 31, 1988)
		s.133.2, added 1983 c.80 s.4
		s.134, R&S 1975-76 No.20 s.3; 1983 c.80 s.5
		ss.134A to 134C, added 1975- 76 No.20 s.3
		s.134B, 1979 c.44 s.4; 1983 c.80 s.6
		s.136, Rep. 1975-76 No.20 s.4; added 1986 c.42 Sch. C Item 5
		s.137, added 1986 c.42 Sch. C. Item 5
		s.138, added 1986 c.42 Sch. C Item 5
		s.139, added 1986 c.42 Sch. C Item 5
		s.140, added 1986 c.42 Sch. C Item 5
		s.141, added 1986 c.42 Sch. C Item 5

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.142, added 1986 c.42 Sch. C Item 5
Crown Lands (Mines& Quarries)	72	Rep. 1975-76 No.44 s.39
Crown Royalties	73	s.4, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 25 s.6, 1986 c.42 Sch. B. Item 21 s.8, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 25
Custody Jurisdiction and Enforcement	...	1983 c.30 (not in force Jan. 31, 1988) s.2, 1984 c.18 s.2 s.13, 1984 c.18 s.2 s.17, Rep. 1984 c.18 s.2
D		
Dangerous Goods Transportation	...	1982 c.45 (in force Dec. 20 1985) s.13, R&S 1985 c.11 s.40 s.13.1, added 1985 c.11 s.40
Day Care and Homemaker Services	...	1975 No.67 s.2, 1985 c.32 s.1; 1987 c.19 s.1 s.5, 1982 c.59 s.1; 1987 c.19 s.2 s.7, 1982 c.32 s.2; 1985 c.32 s.2 s.9.1, added 1985 c.32 s.3 s.13, 1979 c.35 Sch.A s.15, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 26 & Sch. B Item 22 s.16, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 22 s.18, 1985 c.11 s.41 s.21, 1985 c.32 s.4; 1987 c.19 s.3
Death Duties	74	Suspended -(not in force Jan. 31, 1988) see s.15 s.10, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 27 s.12, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 27 s.13, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 27
Debentures of the Province	75	Rep. 1974 No. 94 s.2
Defamation	...	1983 c.63 (in force Jan. 1, 1984) s.17, 1985 c.13 s.4

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
Deferred Pensions	76	Amdt. 1974 No.83 s.1(e) s.1, R&S 1982 c.47 s.1 s.2, 1982 c.47 s.2 s.2.1, added 1982 c.47 s.3 s.3, 1982 c.47 s.4; 1985 c.11 s.6
Degree Granting	...	1983 c.41 (not in force Jan. 31, 1988) s.2, 1984 c.42 Sch. B Item 5 s.6, R&S 1985 c.11 s.42
Dental	77	Rep. 1983 c.26 s.35 (in force June 1, 1984)
Dental, 1983	...	1983 c.26 (in force June 1, 1984) s.5, 1984 c.18 s.3 s.6, 1984 c.18 s.3 s.21, 1985 c.13 s.5 s.27, 1985 c.13 s.5 s.28, 1985 c.13 s.5
Denturists	...	1981 c.42 (in force June 1, 1984) s.12, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 23 s.15, 1986 c.30 s.3 s.20, 1984 c.39 s.2
Departmental Acts Amendment	...	1983 c.75
Department of Career Development and Advanced Studies	...	1984 c.42 s.7, 1984 c.32 s.26; 1987 c.16 s.31; 1987 c.17 s.31 s.21, 1985 c.13 s.8; 1987 c.16 s.31(2) & (3); 1987 c.17 s.31 Sch. A, Items 3 & 4, Rep. 1987 c.16 s.31(4); Item 6, R&S 1987 c.16 s.31(5); Items 2 & 10, 1987 c.17 s.31(3) & (4); Item 11, R&S 1987 c.41 s.6
Dept. of Community and Social Development	78	Rep. 1973 No. 38 s.36
Dept. of Consumer Affairs and Communications	...	1984 c.41

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		Sch. A, 1986 c.36 s.49(1) (not in force Jan. 31, 1988) Sch. B, 1986 c.36 s.49(2) (not in force Jan. 31, 1988)
Dept. of Consumer Affairs and Environment	...	1973 No.39 Rep. 1981 c.10 s.51
Dept. of Culture, Recreation and Youth	...	1973 No.18 Long Title, 1979 c.49 s.29; 1981 c.4 s.39 s.1, 1979 c.49 s.30; 1981 c.4 s.40 s.2, 1979 c.49 s.30; 1981 c. 4 s.41 s.3, 1979 c.49 s.31; 1981 c.4 s.42 s.4, 1979 c.49 s.32; 1981 c. 4 s.43 s.5, 1979 c.49 s.33 s.7, 1979 c.49 s.34; 1981 c. 4 s.44; 1985 c.33 s.36(1) s.14, 1983 c.75 s.2 s.15.1, added 1983 c.75 s.2 s.18, 1979 c.49 s.35; 1981 c.4 s.45 s.22, 1979 c.49 s.36 s.23, 1979 c.49 s.37 s.27, 1979 c.49 s.38 s.36, 1981 c.4 s.46 Sch.A 1979 c.29 s.2; 1981 c.4 s.47; 1983 c.33 s.19; 1985 c.33 s.36(2) Sch.B 1974 No.62 s.2(1); R&S by Sch.D, 1979 c.49 s.39; R&S by Sch.F, 1981 c.4 s.48
Dept. of Development and Tourism	...	1973 No.32 Long Title 1981 c.4 s.2; 1985 c.30 s.1 s.1, R&S 1981 c.4 s.3; R&S 1985 c.30 s.2 s.2, R&S 1981 c.4 s.3; R&S 1985 c.30 s.2 s.3, 1981 c.4 s.4; 1985 c.30 s.3 s.4, 1981 c.4 s.5; 1985 c.30 s.4; 1987 c.10 s.1 s.5, 1981 c.4 s.6 s.7, 1981 c.4 s.7; 1984 c.40 Sch. B Item 6 s.12, 1983 c.75 s.3; s.13.1, added 1983 c.75 s.3 s.20, 1981 c.4 s.8

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.21, 1981 c.4 s.9 s.25, 1981 c.4 s.10 Sch., R&S by Sch. A, 1981 c.4 s.11; R&S 1985 c.30 s.6 General 1985 c.30 s.5
Dept. of Economic Development	79	Rep. 1973 No. 32 s.34
Dept. of Education	80	Rep. 1984 c.46 s.47
Dept. of Education, 1984	...	1984 c.46
Dept. of Energy	...	1987 c.28
Dept. of Environment	...	1981 c.10 s.14, 1983 c.75 s.5; 1984 c.18 s.4 s.14.1, added 1983 c.75 s.5 s.39.1, added 1986 c.10 s.1 s.48, 1986 c.10 s.2
Dept. of Finance	81	s.2, R&S 1973 No.42 s.2; 1975 No.25 s.2; R&S 1982 c.54 s.1 s.3, 1972 No.4 s.6(3) s.4, R&S 1973 No.42 s.3; 1975 No.25 s.3; R&S 1982 c.54 s.2 s.6, R&S 1973 No.42 s.4; 1975 No.25 s.4; 1982 c. 54 s.3 s.7, 1982 c.54 s.4 s.12.1, added 1985 c.27 s.1 s.12.2, added 1985 c.27 s.1 s.15, Rep. 1982 c.54 s.5 s.16, 1973 No.42 s.5 s.18, 1973 No.42 s.6; 1982 c.54 s.6 s.19, R&S 1973 No.42 s.7; R&S 1982 c.54 s.7 s.22, 1982 c.54 s.8
Dept. of Fisheries	82	R&S 1973 No.29
Dept. of Fisheries, 1973	...	1973 No. 29 s.2, 1981 c.4 s.53 (in force Feb. 1, 1980) s.4, 1981 c.4 s.53 (in force Feb. 1, 1980) s.5, 1981 c.4 s.53 (in force Feb. 1, 1980)

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.7, 1987 c.15 s.15 (not in force Jan. 31, 1988) s.14, 1983 c.75 s.6 s.15.1, added 1983 c.75 s.6 Sch. A, 1987 c.15 s.16 (not in force Jan. 31, 1988)
Dept. of Forest Resources and Lands	...	1973 No.37 Long Title, 1979 c.49 s.1 s.1, 1979 c.49 s.2 s.2, 1978 c.63 s.1; 1979 c.49 s.2 s.3, 1979 c.49 s.3 s.4, 1978 c.63 ss.2,3,4; 1979, c.49 s.4 s.5, 1978 c.63 s.5 s.7, 1974 No.54 s.9; 1979 c.49 s.5; ss. 7.1-7.5, added 1981 c.2 s.1 s.17, 1983 c.75 s.7 s.18.1, added 1983 c.75 s.7 s.25, 1978 c.63,s.6 s.26, 1978 c.63 s.7 s.29, 1978 c.63 s.8 Sch. R&S 1979 c.49 s.6
Dept. of Health	83	s.2, R&S 1973 No.20 s.2; 1979 c.33 Sch.C s.4, R&S 1973 No.20 s.3 s.5, R&S 1973 No.20 s.4 s.7, 1974 No.99 s.2; 1979 c.49 s.8; 1981 c.4 s.54 ss. 8A,8B,8C,8D,8E,8F,8G, 8H,8I,8J,8K,8L,8M,8N, 8O, added 1973 No.20 s.6 s.18, R&S 1973 No.20 s.7 s.19, 1977 c.100 s.1 s.19A, added 1977 c.100 s.1 s.19B, added 1977 c.100 s.1 s.20, 1974 No.99 s.3; 1979 c.33 Sch.C s.21, 1974 No.99 s.4 s.23, 1973 No.20 s.8; 1977 c.100 s.2; 1979 c.33 Sch.C s.24, 1973 No.20 s.9 s.25, R&S 1973 No.20 s.10

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.26, R&S 1974 No.99 s.5 s.27, 1973 No.20 s.11; R&S 1974 No.99 s.5 s.27A, added 1973 No.20 s.12
Dept. of Highways	84	Rep. 1973 No. 36
Dept. of Justice	85	see 1973 No.48 s.4 s.10.1, added 1981 c.4 s.13; 1981 c.85 s.3; R&S 1984 c.41 s.37 s.10.2, added 1981 c.4 s.13; R&S 1984 c.41 s.37 s.10.3, added 1981 c.4 s.13; Rep. 1984 c.41 s.37 s.10.4, added 1981 c.4 s.13; Rep. 1984 c.41 s.37 s.10.5, added 1981 c.4 s.13; Rep. 1984 c.41 s.37 ss. 13-18, added 1986 c.9 s.1 Schedule A, added by Sch. B, 1981 c.4 s.13; 1984 c.41 s.37 Schedule B, added by Sch. B, 1981 c.4 s.13; 1981 c.85 s.3; Rep. 1984c.41 s.37
Dept. of Labour	86	Rep. 1973 No. 34
Dept. of Labour and Manpower	...	1973 No.34 Rep. 1984 c.40 s.34
Dept. of Labour, 1984	...	1984 c.40 Sch. B Item 6, 1985 c.13 s.6
Dept. of Labrador Affairs	87	Rep. 1973 No. 102
Dept. of Mines, Agriculture and Resources	88	Rep. 1973 No. 37
Dept. of Mines	...	1973 No.33 Long Title, 1987 c.28 s.35 s.1, R&S 1987 c.28 s.35 s.2, R&S 1987 c.28 s.35 s.3, 1987 c.28 s.35 s.4, 1987 c.28 s.35

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.4.1, added 1981 c.39 s.1; Rep. 1987 c.28 s.35 s.4.2, added 1981 c.39 s.1; Rep. 1987 c.28 s.35 s.5, 1987 c.28 s.35 s.7, 1987 c.28 s.35 s.17, 1983 c.75 s.8 s.18.1, added 1983 c.75 s.8 s.22, Rep. 1987 c.28 s.35 s.25, 1987 c.28 s.35 s.26, 1987 c.28 s.35 s.30, 1987 c.28 s.35 s.38, 1987 c.28 s.35 Schedule, R&S Sch. A & Sch. B, 1987 c.28 s.35
Dept. of Municipal Affairs and Housing	89	R&S 1973 No.28
Dept. of Municipal Affairs	...	1973 N0. 28 Long Title 1981 c.4 s.16 s.1, 1981 c.4 s.17 s.2, 1978 c.31 s.1; 1979 c.33 Sch.C; 1980 c.24 s.5; 1981 c.4 s.18 s.3, 1981 c.4 s.19 s.4, 1981 c.4 s.20 s.6, 1981 c.4 s.21 s.7, 1981 c.4 s.22 s.14, 1983 c.75 s.9 s.15.1, added c.75 s.9 s.17, see: 1977 c.106 s.1; 1978 c.35 s.7; 1981 c.4 23 s.20, 1975 No.62 s.2; 1978 c.31 s.2; 1979 c.33 Sch.C s.21.1, added 1978 c.31 s.3 s.21.2, added 1978 c.31 s.3 s.21.3, added 1978 c.31 s.3 s.23, see: 1977 c.106 s.1; 1978 c.35 s.7; 1978 c.55 Sch. (not in force Jan. 31, 1988); c.51 s.12; 1981 c.4 s.24 s.25,see: 1977 c.106 s.1; 1978 c.35 s.7

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.26,see: 1977 c.106 s.1; 1978 c.35 s.7; 1981 c.4 s.25 s.27,see: 1977 c.106 s.1; 1978 c.35 s.7; 1979 c.33 Sch.C s.27.1, added 1979 c.33 Sch. C Sch.A, 1974 No.26 s.2(1); 1979 c.33 Sch.C; 1981 c.4 s.26; 1985 c.15 s.445(1) Sch.B. 1974 No.26 s.2(2); R&S by Sch. D, 1981 c.4 s.27
Dept. of Provincial Affairs	90	Rep. 1973 No. 39
Dept. of Provincial Affairs and Environment (see: Dept. of Consumer Affairs and Environment)		
Dept. of Public Works	91	Rep. 1973 No. 30
Dept. of Public Works and Services, 1973	...	1973 No.30 s.2, 1975 No.22 s.2; 1983 c.72 s.1; 1984 c.36 s.15; 1986 c.33 s.4(1) s.4, 1975 No.22 s.3; 1983 c.72 s.2 s.5, 1975 No.22 s.4; 1983 c.72 s.3 s.7, 1986 c.33 s.4(2) s.11, Rep. 1984 c.36 s.15 s.15, 1983 c.75 s.10 s.15.1, added 1983 c.75 s.10 s.20, 1980 c.36 s.1 s.22, Rep. 1974 No.68 s.7 s.27A, added 1975 No.22 s.5 s.33, R&S 1983 c.72 s.4 s.34, R&S 1983 c.72 s.4 s.38, 1983 c.72 s.5 s.47, 1984 c.36 s.15; 1986 c.33 s.4(2) s.49, 1983 c.72 s.6 s.50, 1978 c.35 s.8 s.51, 1983 c.72 s.7; 1984 c.36 s.15; 1986c.33 s.4(2) s.52, 1984 c.36 s.15; 1986 c.33 s.4(2) s.53, Rep. 1984 c.36 s.15 s.54, 1983 c.72 s.8; Rep. 1984 c.36 s.15

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.55, Rep. 1984 c.36 s.15 s.56, 1983 c.72 s.9; Rep. 1984 c.36 s.15 s.57, Rep. 1984 c.36 s.15 s.58.1, added 1983 c.72 s.10 s.59, Rep. 1984 c.36 s.15 s. 61.1, added 1981 c.58 s.1 s.61.2, added 1981 c.58 s.1 s.61.3, added 1981 c.58 s.1 s.61.4, added 1981 c.58 s.1
Dept. of Rehabilitation and Recreation	...	1973 No.27 Rep. 1979 c.49 s.45
Dept. of Rural, Agricultural and Northern Development	...	1973 No.38 Long Title, 1979 c.49 s.9 s.1, R&S 1979 c.49 s.10 s.2, R&S 1979 c.49 s.10; 1987 c.37 s.2 s.3, 1979 c.49 s.11 s.4, 1979 c.49 s.12 s.5, 1979 c.49 s.13 s.7, 1979 c.49 s.14; 1981 c. 4 s.29; 1981 c.4 s.55 s.8, 1979 c.49 s.15; R&S 1987 c.37 s.2 s.8.1, added 1981 c.57 s.1; R&S 1987 c.37 s.2 s.8.2, added 1987 c.37 s.2 s.8.3, added 1987 c.37 s.2 s.8.4, added 1987 c.37 s.2 s.14, 1983 c.75 s.11 s.15.1, added 1983 c.75 s.11; R&S 1984 c.39 s.3 s.22, 1979 c.49 s.16 s.23, 1979 c.49 s.17 s.27, 1979 c.49 s.18 s.34, Rep. 1978 c.6 s.35, 1981 c.4 s.55
Dept. of Social Services and Rehabilitation	92	Rep. 1973 No. 31 s.37
Dept. of Social Services	...	1973 No.31 s.2, 1977 c.81 s.1; 1978 c.6 s.2(1); 1979 c.49 s.20

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.4, 1977 c.81 s.2; 1979 c. 49 s.21 s.5, 1979 c.49 s.22 s.7, 1979 c.49 s.23; s.15, 1983 c.75 s.12 s.15.1, added 1983 c.75 s. 12 s.16.1, added 1979 c.49 s.24 s.22, 1979 c.49 s.25 s.23, 1979 c.49 s.26 s.27, 1979 c.49 s.27 s.35, 1974 No.115 s.2; Rep. 1978 c.6 s.2(2)
Dept. of Supply and Services	93	Rep. 1973 No. 30 s.64
Dept. of Transportation	...	1973 No.36 Long Title 1981 c.4 s.30 s.1, R&S 1981 c.4 s.31 s.2, 1979 c.33 Sch.C; 1981 c.4 s.32; 1984 c.12 s.1 s.3, 1981 c.4 s.33 s.4, 1981 c.4 s.34; 1984 c.12 ss. 2 & 3 s.5, 1984 c.12 s.4 s.7, 1981 c.4 s.35 s.12, 1984 c.36 s.16 s.22, 1977 c.84 Sch. s.24, 1977 c.84 Sch. s.28, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 28 & Sch. B Item 24 s.34, 1977 c.84 Sch. s.45, 1977 c.41 s.1; 1977 c.84 Sch. s.48, 1975-76 No.38 s.2; 1977 c.84 Sch.; 1982 c.61 s.1 s.51, 1977 c.84 Sch.; 1979 c.33 Sch.C; 1982 c.61 s.2 Sch.A 1981 c.4 s.36 Sch.B 1981 c.4 s.37
Desertion from Ships	94	Rep. 1985 c.13 Sch. Item 9
Detention of Intoxicated Persons	...	1973 No.122 s.2, 1978 c.42 s.1 s.3, 1978 c.42 s.2 s.4, 1978 c.42 s.3

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.6, 1978 c.42 s.4
Development Areas (Lands)	95	Long Title, 1975-76 No.18 s.2 s.2, 1973 No.32 s.33(1) Sch. Item 1; 1975-76 No.18 s.3; 1979 c.49 Sch. A Item 3; 1982 c.25 s.1 s.3, Rep. 1982 c.25 s.2 s.4, 1982 c.25 s.3 s.5, 1975-76 No.18 s.4 s.7.1, added 1982 c.25 s.4; 1983 c.23 s.7
Development Corporation (see: Newfoundland and Labrador.....)		
Dieticians (see: Newfoundland....)		
Direct Sellers	96	s.2, 1972 No.10 s.2; 1972 No.11 s.2; 1973 No.39 s.52(1); Sch.C Item 5; 1975-76 No.58 s.3; 1981 c.4 Sch.C Item 7; 1984 c.41 Sch. C Item 7 s.4, 1973 No.39 s.52(1) Sch. C. Item 5; 1977 c.2 s.1 s.21, 1974 No.57 s.38(263(1) Sch.C Item 13); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 29 s.22, 1974 No.57 s.38(263(1) Sch.C Item 13)
Disabled Persons	97	s.2, 1973 No.31 s.36(1) Sch. Item 5 s.14, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 30
Dispensing Opticians	...	1981 c.46 (in force May 15, 1982) s.6, Rep. 1984 c.22 s.1 s.7, 1984 c.22 s.2 s.10, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 25
District Court, 1976	...	1975-76 No.69 Rep. 1986 c.42 s.154(3)
District Courts	98	Rep. 1975-76 No. 69 s.62
Dog	99	Rep. 1973 No.92 s.2(sec.31) R&S 1966 No.72; R&S 1975-76 No.13

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
Dog, 1976	...	1975-76 No. 13 s.2, 1979 c.33 Sch.C; 1979 c.49 Sch. B Item 3 s.6, 1979 c.49 Sch. B Item 3 s.15, 1979 c.35 s.34 (Sch. B); 1981 c.82 s.4 s.16, 1978 c.27 s.1; 1979 c.33 Sch. C
Duty on Transfer of Certain Goods	100	Rep. 1985 c.13 Sch. Item 10
E		
Economic Council	...	1983 c.7 (ss. 15 to 18 in force Dec. 14, 1984) s.2; 1985 c.30 Sch. Item 1
Education Apportionment	...	1970 No.43
Education (Public Examinations)	101	s.2, 1973 No.35 s.45A Sch. Item 3
Education (Teachers' Pensions)	102	s.2, 1973 No.35 s.45A Sch. Item 4; 1977 c.55 s.1 s.2A, added 1974 No.74 s.2 s.3, 1977 c.89 s.1 s.3.1, added 1980 c.44 s.1 s.4, 1980 c.44 s.2; 1981 c.68 s.1; 1984 c.16 s.1; 1985 c.11 s.7 s.5, 1977 c.89 s.2; 1980 c. 44 s.3; 1981 c.68 s.2; 1985 c.11 s.7 s.6, 1981 c.68 s.3; 1984 c.16 s.2; 1986 c.33 s.5 s.6A, added 1974 No.74 s.3 s.6B, added 1974 No.74 s.3 s.7, 1971 No.49 s.2; 1971 No.14 s.2; 1977 c.55 ss.2 & 3; 1977 c.89 s.3; R&S 1984 c.16 s.3 s.7A, added 1977 c.55 s.3; R&S 1984 c.16 s.4 s.7.1, 1984 c.16 s.4 s.9, 1981 c.3 Sch. Item 2 s.10, 1971 No.49 s.3; 1974 No.74 s.4; 1977 c.89 s.4; 1984 c.16 s.5; 1985 c.11 s.7 s.11, 1971 No.49 s.4; 1971 No.14 s.2; 1977 c.89 s.5

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.12, 1971 No.49 s.5; 1971 No.14 s.2; 1977 c.89 s.6 s.16A, added 1971 No.49 s.6 s.17, 1977 c.55 s.4; 1977 c.89 s.7; 1980 c.44 s.4; 1981 c.68 s.4 (in force Dec. 17, 1980); 1984 c.16 s.6 s.20, R&S 1984 c.16 s.7 s.21, 1977 c.89 s.8 s.25, (old 24) 1971 No.49 s.7; 1971 No.14 s.2; 1985 c.11 s.7 s.28, 1977 c.55 s.5 s.31, R&S 1981 c.3 Sch. Item 2 s.37, added 1973 No.99 s.3 s.37.1, added 1981 c.68 s.5 (in force Dec. 17, 1980); 1984 c.16 s.8 s.38, added 1973 No.99 s.3; 1977 c.89 s.9; 1980 c. 21 s.1; 1981 c.3 Sch. Item 2; 1984 c.16 s.9
Education (Teacher Training)	103	s.2, 1973 No.35 s.45A Sch. Item 5; 1983 c.43 Sch. Item 2 s.4, 1983 c.43 Sch. Item 2 s.5, 1983 c.43 Sch. Item 2 s.6, 1973 No.98 s.2; 1974 No. 27 s.2 s.8, 1973 No.98 s.3 s.9, 1973 No.98 s.4; 1975 No.19 s.2; 1983 c.43 Sch. Item 2 s.10, 1973 No.98 s.5 s.11, R&S 1974 No.27 s.3; 1975 No.19 s.3 s.12, 1973 No.98 s.6; 1983 c.39 s.1 s.14, 1973 No.98 s.7; R&S 1981 c.86 s.1 s.14.1, added 1981 c.86 s.1 s.14.2, added 1981 c.86 s.1 s.14.3, added 1981 c.86 s.1 s.17, R&S 1973 No.98 s.8; R&S 1983 c.39 s.2 s.18, Rep.1973 No.98 s.8
Education (Transitional Powers)	104	
Egress from Buildings	105	

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
Election	106	s.2, 1974 No.80 s.2; 1973 No. 48 s.4(6); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 31 s.3, R&S 1971 No.69 s.2; 1971 No.14 s.2; 1974 No. 80 s.3 s.3A, added 1971 No.69 s.2; 1971 No.14 s.2; 1974 No. 80 s.3; 1985 c.11 s.8 s.4, 1985 c.11 s.69; 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 26 s.7, 1974 No.80 s.5 s.8, 1974 No.80 s.6 s.9, 1974 No.80 s.7 s.11, (old 10), 1971 No.69 s.3; 1971 No.14 s.2; 1973 No.41 s.4 Item 1; 1985 c.11 s.8 s.11A, (old 10A), added 1971 No.69 s.4; 1971 No.14 s.2; 1973 No.41 s.4Item 2 s.11B, (old 10B) added 1971 No.69 s.4; 1971 No.14 s.2; 1973 No.41 s.4 Item 2 s.31, Rep. 1974 No.80 s.8 s.32.1, added 1983 c.46 s.1 s.33, 1974 No.80 s.9 s.42, 1974 No.80 s.10 s.43, (old 41) 1971 No.69 s.5; 1971 No.14 s.2; 1973 No.41 s.4 Item 3; 1974 No.80 s.11 s.44, 1974 No.80 s.12 s.53, 1974 No.80 s.13 s.54, R&S 1974 No.80 s.14 s.58, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 26 s.61, 1979 c.34 Sch. s.63, 1974 No.80 s.15 s.67, (old 65) 1971 No.69 s.6; 1971 No.14 s.2; 1973 No.41 s.4 Item 4; 1974 No.80 s.16; 1985 c.11 s.8 s.68, (old 66) 1971 No.69 s.7; 1971 No.14 s.2; 1973 No.41 s.4 Item 5 s.74, 1979 c.35 Sch.A s.75, 1974 No.80 s.17 s.76, 1974 No.80 s.18 s.77, 1974 No.80 s.19 s.82, 1974 No.57 s.38 (264 (j))

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.85, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 31 s.94, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 31 s.95, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 31 s.100, 1973 No.48 s.4(u) (ii); 1974 No.80 s.20; 1974 No.57 s.38 (264 (k)); 1983 c.2 s.1; 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 31 s.112, Rep. 1974 No.80 s.21 s.113, 1974 No.80 s.22; 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 26 s.122, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 31 s.128, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 31 s.133, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 31; 1987 c.41 s.7 s.134, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 31 s.156, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 31 s.157, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 31 s.158, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 31; 1987 c.41 s.7 ss.112-158, 1974 No.57 s.38 (264(1)) s.159, 1974 No.80 s.23 s.161A, added 1974 No.80 s.24 ss. 168 & 169, added 1974 No.80 s.25 Schedule, Form 23 (old 22A) 1971 No.69 s.8; 1971No. 14 s.2; 1973 No.41s.4 Item 6(a) Form 35 (old 34) 1971 No.69 s.8(b); 1971 No. 14 s.2; 1973No.41 s.4 Item 6(b) Form 36 (old 35)1971 No.69 s.8(c); 1971 No. 14s.2; 1973 No.41 s.4 Item 6(c) Form 36A (old 35A) 1971 No.69 s.8(d); 1971No.14 s.2; 1972 No.4 s.2 (b); 1972 No.11 s.2; 1973 No.41 s.4 Item 6 (d)Form 41A(old 40A) 1972 No.4 s.2(1); 1972 No.11 s.2; 1973 No.41 s.4 Item6(g)
Electoral Boundaries Delimitation, 1973	...	1973 No.44 s.4, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 27 s.14, 1979 c.2.s.3 s.15, 1979 c.2 s.4 s.16, 1979 c.2 s.5
Electrical Power Control	...	1977 c.92

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.2, 1987 c.28 s.34 Sch. B item 1 s.3, 1981 c.38 s.1 s.10, 1981 c.38 s.2 s.11, 1978 c.77 s.2 s.12, 1978 c.77 s.2 s.13, 1978 c.77 s.2; 1981 c.38 s.3
Elevators	107	s.2, 1973 No.34 s.39 (1)Sch.B Item 6; 1977 c.29 s.3; 1984 c.40 Sch. B Item 7 s.3, 1971 No.24 s.2; 1971 No. 14 s.2; 1984 c.13 s.1 s.13, 1979 c.35 Sch.A s.15, 1974 No.57 s.38(263(1) Sch.C Item 14); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 32 & Sch. B Item 28 s.16, 1974 No.57 s.38(263(2) Sch.D Item 6); 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 28 s.20, 1973 No.49 s.2
Embalmers and Funeral Directors	...	1975 No.39 s.9.1, added 1981 c.43 s.1 s.10, 1977 c.71 s.1 s.13, R&S 1986 c.15 s.1 (in force Oct. 10, 1986) s.14, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 29 s.16, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 29
Emergency Compensation for Employees	...	1971 No.78 s.2, 1974 No.49 s.2; 1984 c.40 Sch. B Item 8 s.6, R&S 1985 c.11 s.43 s.7, Rep. 1985 c.11 s.43 s.9, 1974 No.49 s.3; 1984 c.40 Sch. B Item 8
Emergency Measures	108	s.2, 1971 No.14 s.2; 1973 No.48 s.4(v)(i); 1979 c.33 Sch.C; 1987 c.21 s.1 s.7, 1979 c.33 Sch.C s.17, 1973 No.48 s.4(v)(ii); 1974 No.117 s.2; 1987 c.21 s.2 s.19, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 33
Emergency Medical Aid	...	1971 No.15

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
Emergency Powers (Defence)	109	Rep. 1985 c.13 Sch. Item 11
Employers Liability	110	ss.10, 11, 12 & 13, added 1983 c.48 s.116
Employment (Notice of Termination)	111	Rep. 1977 c.52 s.75
Employment of Children	112	Rep. 1977 c.52 s.75
Environmental Assessment	...	1980 c.3 (in force Nov. 21, 1980) s.2, 1981 c.10 Sch.B Item 1 s.3, 1983 c.51 s.1 s.33.1, added 1983 c.51 s.2 s.37, 1983 c.51 s.3
Essential Health Services	...	1981 c.76
Estates of Infants	113	s.3, 1971 No.71 s.30
Evacuated Communities	114	s.2, 1973 No.38 s.35(1) Sch. Item l; 1979 c.49 Sch.B Item 4
Evidence	115	s.2A, added 1971 No.48 s.2; 1971 No.14 s.2 s.3, R&S 1971 No.48 s.3 s.3A, added 1971 No.48 s.4 s.12, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 30 s.13, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 30 s.15A, added 1972 No.3 s.2; 1972 No.11 s.2 ss. 22 & 23, 1975-76 No.26 s.1(1) s.23, added 1975-76 No.26 s.1(2)
Evidence (Mechanical Recording)	116	s.2, 1977 c.11 s.1; 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 31 s.6, 1985 c.25 Sch. C Item 14(c) (not in force Jan. 31, 1988) s.7, 1977 c.11 s.2; 1986 c. 42 Sch. B Item 31
Evidence (Public Investigations)	117	
Exhibition of Advertisements	118	
Exhumation	119	
Expenditures, Certain Irregular	...	1929 c.30

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		Rep. 1985 c.13 Sch. Item 7
Explosives (see: Dangerous Goods Transportation)		
Express Companies	120	Rep. 1985 c.13 Sch. Item 12
Expropriation	121	s.2, 1973 No.30 s.63(1) Sch. Item 2; 1982 c.44 s.2 s.3, 1973 No.48 s.8; 1982 c.44 s.2 s.4, 1973 No.97 s.2 s.7, 1973 No.21 s.2 s.9, 1973 No.21 s.3 s.14, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 34 & Sch. B Item 32 s.17, 1979 c.33 Sch.C s.20, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 34 s.24, 1974 No.57 s.38(264 (m)); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 34 s.26, 1974 No.57 s.38(264 (m)); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 34 s.32, 1974 No.57 s.39 Sch. D. Item 7; 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 32 s.34, 1974 No.57 s.38(264 (m)); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 34 s.38, 1974 No.57 s.38(264 (m)) s.39, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 34 s.40, 1974 No.57 s.38(264 (m)); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 34 s.42, 1974 No.57 s.38(264 (m)); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 34 s.43, 1974 No.57 s.38(264 (m)); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 34 s.44, 1974 No.57 s.38(264 (m)); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 34 s.45, 1974 No.57 s.38(264 (m)); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 34 & Sch. B Item 32 s.47, 1974 No.57 s.38(264 (m)) s.48, 1974 No.57 s.38(264 (m)) s.49, 1974 No.57 s.38(264 (m)) s.51, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 32

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.52, 1974 No.57 s.38(264 (m)); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 34 s.54, 1974 No.57 s.38(264 (m)) s.55, 1974 No.57 s.38(264 (m)); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 34
Extra-Provincial Custody Orders Enforcement	...	1975-76 No.24 1983 c.30 s.20 (not in force Jan. 31, 1988)
F		
Family Courts	122	Rep. 1984 c.2 s.30
Family Guidance (see: Newfoundland....)		
Family Homes Expropriation	123	s.3, 1977 c.84 Sch. s.7, 1974 No.57 s.38(263(1)); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 35 Sch. Item 4, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 35
Family Relief	124	s.2, 1974 No.57 s.38(264(n)); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 36 s.5, 1979 c,32 s.43 s.7, 1979 c.39 s.7 s.19, 1974 No.57 s.38(263(1) Sch. D Item 8); 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 33
Farm Development Loan	125	s.2, 1973 No.37 s.38(1) Sch. Item 5; 1979 c.49 Sch. B Item 5 s.11, 1974 No.64 s.2 s.11.1, added 1986 c.13 s.1 s.16, 1973 No.96 s.2
Farm Products (see: Newfoundland....)		
Fatal Accidents	126	s.8, (old 7) 1971 No.9 s.2; 1971 No.14 s.2 s.9, (old 8) 1971 No.9 s.3; 1971 No.14 s.2
Federal Courts Jurisdiction	127	s.2, 1977 c.46 s.3(1) s.3, 1977 c.46 s.3(2)

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
Federal Provincial Power	...	1962 No.15
Federal-Provincial Anti-Inflation Agreement	...	1975-76 No.52 Rep. 1985 c.13 Sch. Item 13
Ferries	128	Rep. 1983 c.79 s.2 (in force April 1, 1984)
Ferries Act Repeal		1983 c.79 (in force April 1, 1984)
Financial Administration	...	1973 No.86 s.2, 1978 c.48 s.1 s.3, 1974 No.108 s.2; 1975 No.31 s.2 s.15, 1978 c.48 s.2; 1984 c. 45 s.1; 1987 c.29 s.1 s.20, 1974 No.88 s.2; 1981 c.9 s.1 s.21, 1981 c.9 s.2 s.23, Rep. 1978 c.48 s.3 s.24, 1984 c.45 s.2 s.26, 1978 c.48 s.4 s.26.1, added 1978 c.48 s.4.1; 1981 c.9 s.3; 1984 c.45 s.3 s.29, 1978 c.48 s.5 s.30, 1980 c.20 s.1 (in force April 1, 1979) s.31, 1982 c.9 s.1 s.31.1, added 1981 c.9 s.4 (in force May 1, 1973) s.33, 1987 c.29 s.2 s.37, 1984 c.45 s.4; 1987 c.29 s.3 s.37A, added 1975-76 No.77 s.1; 1984 c.45 s.5 s.41, 1974 No.88 s.3; 1975 No. 31 s.2 s.42.1, (formerly s.42A) added 1974 No.88 s.4; 1987 c.29 s.4 s.58, 1974 No.88 s.5; 1974 No.108 s.3; 1977 c.46 s.4 s.61, 1984 c.45 s.6 s.69, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 37 s.83, 1974 No.88 s.6 General 1981 c.9 s.5; 1984 c.45 s.5(3)

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
Financial Corporations Capital Tax	...	1982 c.8 (in force June 1, 1982) s.2 1985 c.29 s.1; 1987 c.24 s.1 s.5, 1985 c.29 s.2 s.7, 1985 c.29 s.3 s.10, R&S 1987 c.24 s.2 (in force April 1, 1987) s.11, Rep. 1987 c.24 s.3 s.21, 1985 c.29 s.4; 1987 c.24 s.4 s.33, 1985 c.11 s.44(1) s.33.1, added 1985 c.11 s.44(2) s.53, R&S 1985 c.11 s.27 s.63, 1985 c.29 s.5
Firearms	129	Rep. 1979 c.51 s.13
Fire Insurance	130	s.5, 1983 c.23 s.8 Sch: Stat. Cond. 5, R&S 1971 No.4 s.2 Stat.Cond. 11, R&S 1971 No.4 s.3 Stat. Cond. 15, R&S 1971 No.4 s.4 s.10, 1979 c.51 s.14
Fire Prevention	131	s.2, 1979 c.33 Sch.C; 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 38 s.5, 1983 c.35 s.1 s.6, 1983 c.35 s.2 s.8, 1975 No.53 s.2; 1983 c. 35 s.3 s.9, R&S 1983 c.35 s.4 s.10, 1983 c.35 s.5 s.13, 1983 c.35 s.6 s.13.1, added 1981 c.59 s.1; 1983 c.35 s.6 s.16, 1983 c.35 s.7 s.17, 1983 c.35 s.8 s.18, 1983 c.35 s.9 s.22, Rep. 1983 c.35 s.10 s.23, 1983 c.35 s.11 s.25, 1981 c.59 s.2; 1983 c.35 s.12
Fish Inspection	132	s.5, R&S 1977 c.20 s.1; 1978 c.43 s.1
Fish Oil and Meal	133	

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
Fisheries Assistance Fund (Disposal and Repeal)	...	1966-67 No.103 Rep. 1985 c.13 Sch. Item 14
Fisheries Board (see Newfoundland....)		
Fisheries Development (see: Newfoundland....)		
Fisheries Loan	134	s.2, 1986 c.12 Sch. Item 11; 1987 c.38 Sch. B Item 7 s.4, 1980 c.32 s.1 s.8.1, added 1980 c.32 s.2 s.11, 1974 No.66 s.2 s.11.1, added 1985 c.18 s.1 s.11.2, added 1985 c.18 s.1 s.12, 1980 c.32 s.3 s.19, added 1985 c.18 s.2
Fisheries Restructuring	...	1983 c.28
Fishery Products International Limited	...	1987 c.35
Fishery Salt (Sale and Distribution)	135	
Fishing & Coastal Vessels Rebuilding and Repairs (Bounties)	136	s.2, 1980 c.30 s.1 s.4, 1980 c.30 s.2 s.6, 1980 c.30 s.3 s.9, 1978 c.109 s.1; 1980 c.30 s.4
Fishing Industry Advisory Board	...	1975 No.76 s.5, 1985 c.20 s.1 s.10, 1977 c.30 s.1; 1981 c.55 s.1
Fishing Industry (Collective Bargaining), 1971	...	1971 No.53; 1971 No.14 s.2 s.2, 1971 No.14 s.2; 1973 No. 34 s.39(1) Sch.B.Item 9; 1977 c.29 s.3; 1977 c. 64 s.150; 1984 c.40 Sch. B Item 9 s.2A, added 1973 No.107 s.4 s.19, 1971 No.14 s.2; 1977 c.64 s.150 s.21, 1971 No.14 s.2; 1977 c.64 s.150

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.25, 1971 No.14 s.2; 1977 c.64 s.150 s.32, 1971 No.14 s.2; 1977 c.64 s.150 s.33, 1977 c.64 s.150 s.34, 1971 No.14 s.2; 1977 c.64 s.150 s.42, 1971 No.14 s.2; 1977 c.64 s.150 s.44, 1971 No.14 s.2; 1977 c.64 s.150 s.46, 1971 No.14 s.2 s.47, 1971 No.14 s.2 s.49, 1971 No.14 s.2; 1977 c.64 s.150 s.51, Rep. 1975 No.76 s.30(a) s.52, (renumbered 51) 1975 No.76 s.30(a) s.53, (renumbered 52) 1975 No.76 s.30(a) s.54, R&S as 53, 1975 No. 76 s.30(b)
Fishing Ships (Bounties)	137	s.2, 1980 c.31 s.1; 1980 c. 42 s.1 s.5, 1980 c.31 s.2; 1980 c. 42 s.2 s.6.1, added 1980 c.42 s.3 s.7, 1980 c.42 s.4 s.7.1, added 1980 c.31 s.3; 1981 c.65 s.12 (in force Apr. 1, 1981); R&S 1983 c.68 s.1 s.9, 1980 c.31 s.4 s.10, 1980 c.31 s.5; 1980 c. 42 s.5 s.11, R&S 1980 c.42 s.6 s.12, 1980 c.42 s.7 s.13, 1980 c.31 s.5 s.14, 1980 c.31 s.5
Floral Emblem	138	
Food and Drug	139	s.2, 1978 c.55 Sch. (not in force Jan. 31, 1988) s.10, 1984 c.18 s.5
Food Stuffs Unreasonably Withheld	...	1914 (2nd. Session) c.2 Rep. 1985 c.13 Sch. Item 15
Foreign Fishing Vessels	...	1905 c.4
Foreign Marriages	140	Rep. 1985 c.13 Sch. Item 16
Forest Fires	141	s.2, R&S 1973 No.22 s.2; 1979 c.49 Sch. A Item 4

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.3, 1973 No.22 ss.3 & 4; 1973 No.37 s.38(1) Sch. Item 6 s.4, Rep. 1985 c.11 s.28 s.5, 1973 No.22 ss.3 & 4 s.10, R&S 1985 c.11 s.9 s.12, 1973 No.22 s.4 s.15, 1973 No.22 s.4; 1985 c.11 s.9 s.16, 1973 No.22 s.4; 1975-76 No.61 s.1 s.16A, added 1975-76 No.61 s.2 s.19, 1973 No.22 s.4 s.24, 1973 No.22 s.4 s.25, 1973 No.22 s.4 s.26, 1973 No.22 s.4 s.28, R&S 1973 No.22 s.5; 1975-76 No.61 s.3 s.29, 1979 c.35 s.34 (Sch. B); 1981 c.82 s.4
Forest Protection see: (Newfoundland and Labrador.....)		
Forest Land (Management and Taxation), 1974	...	1974 No.59 s.2, 1977 c.67 s.2; 1979 c. 49 Sch. A Item 5 s.2A, added 1977 c.67 s.3 s.2B, added 1977 c.67 s.3 s.3, 1977 c.67 s.4; 1979 c. 49 Sch. A Item 5 s.4, 1977 c.67 s.5; 1979 c. 49 Sch. A Item 5 s.5, 1977 c.67 s.6; 1979 c. 49 Sch. A Item 5 s.6, 1977 c.67 s.7; 1979 c. 49 Sch. A Item 5 s.6A, 1977 c.67 s.8; 1979 c.49 Sch. A Item 5 s.7, 1977 c.67 s.9; 1979 c. 49 Sch. A Item 5 s.9, 1977 c.67 s.10; 1979 c. 49 Sch. A Item 5 s.11, 1977 c.67 s.11 s.12, 1977 c.67 s.12 s.14, 1979 c.49 Sch. A Item 5 s.18, 1977 c.67 s.13 s.19, 1977 c.67 s.14 s.20, 1977 c.67 s.15 s.22, 1977 c.67 s.16 s.33, 1979 c.49 Sch. A Item 5
Forests Management Clarification	...	1977 c.67

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
Forest Travel	142	s.2, 1973 No.37 s.38(1) Sch. Item 7; 1979 c. 49 Sch. A Item 6 s.6, 1979 c.33 Sch. C
Forests (Exchange and Acquisition	143	s.2, 1973 No.37 s.38(1) Sch. Item 8; 1979 c. 49 Sch. A Item 7
Fraudulent Conveyances	...	1974 No.29
Freedom of Information	...	1981 c.5 (in force Jan. 1, 1982) Sch. 1981 c.85 s.5
Freight Claims (Vesting in Crown)	...	1952 No.76 Rep. 1985 c.13 Sch. Item 17
Frustrated Contracts	144	
Fuel Oil Tax	145	Rep. 1979 c.42
Fur Farms	146	Rep. 1982 c.41 s.1
G		
Gander Development Corporation	...	1975 No.61 Rep. 1984 c.23 s.1
Gasoline Tax	147	Replaced by 1978 c.39
Gasoline Tax, 1978	...	1978 c.39 (in force July 1, 1978) s.2, 1980 c.22 s.1; 1981 c. 34 s.1 (in force Apr. 15, 1981) s.3, 1979 c.25 s.1; 1981 c.34 s.2 (in force Apr. 15, 1981); 1982 c.15 s.1 s.3.1, added 1983 c.5 s.1 s.3.2, added 1984 c.5 s.1 s.11, 1979 c.33 Sch.C; 1979 c.45 s.1; 1980 c.24 s.7; 1983 c.5 s.2 s.13, 1983 c.55 s.1 s.16, 1983 c.55 s.2 s.20, 1983 c.55 s.3 s.22, 1983 c.55 s.4 s.23, 1983 c.55 s.5 s.38, 1983 c.55 s.6

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.41, 1983 c.55 s.7; R&S 1985 c.11 s.45 s.43, Rep. 1985 c.11 s.45 s.47, 1981 c.34 s.3 (in force Apr. 15, 1981); 1982 c.15 s.2; 1983 c.5 s.3; 1983 c.55 s. 8 s.47.1, added 1982 c.15 s.3; 1983 c.23 s.9 s.49, 1983 c.55 s.9 s.49.1, added 1983 c.55 10 s.52, 1981 c.71 s.1; 1983 c.55 s.11 s.55, 1983 c.55 s.12 s.57, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 34 s.58, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 34 s.61, 1983 c.55 s.13 s.69, 1979 c.35 s.34 (Sch B) s.73, 1983 c.55 s.14
General Hospital (Management)	148	s.4, 1983 c.76 s.6 s.5, 1983 c.76 s.6 s.6, 1983 c.76 s.6
Generic Dispensing of Prescription Drugs	...	1979 c.36 (in force May 1, 1981) s.3.1, added 1980 c.23 s.1
Geographical Names (see: Newfoundland....)		
Gift Tax	...	1972 No.39 Rep. 1974 No.75
Good Samaritan (see: Emergency Medical Aid, 1971)		
Government Building (see: Newfoundland...)		
Government-Kruger Agreements Act	...	1984 c.30 s.8.1, added 1987 c.27 s.1
Government Reorganization	...	1979 c.49 s.6, R&S 1981 c.4 s.55 (in force Dec. 14, 1979) s.18.1, added 1981 c.4 s.55 (in force Dec. 14, 1979)

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.39, R&S 1981 c.4 s.55 (in force Dec. 14, 1979) Sch.A, 1980 c.24 s.8; 1981 c.4 s.55 (in force Dec. 14, 1979) Sch.B 1981 c.4 s.55 (in force Dec. 14, 1979) Sch.D 1981 c.4 s.55 (in force Dec. 14, 1979)
Government Reorganization, 1981	...	1981 c.4
Government Reorganization (General and Miscellaneous Provisions)	...	1973 No.48 s.3, 1981 c.78 s.1 (in force Apr. 1, 1973) s.7, Rep. 1982 c.44 s.2 s.18, 1975 No. 10
Government Securities (see:Newfoundland....)		
Grand Bank and Fortune Improvement in Harbours	...	1879 c.9
Grand Falls Hospital (Management)	...	1961 No.24 s.1, R&S 1964 No.7 s.2 s.2, R&S 1982 c.50 s.1 s.3, 1962 No.65 s.2; 1982 c.50 s.2 s.4, 1962 No. 65 s.3; 1974 No.35 s.2; R&S 1982 c. 50 s.3 s.5, 1962 No.65 s.4; 1982 c.50 s.4 s.6, 1962 No.65 s.5; 1982 c. 50 s.5 s.7, 1982 c.50 s.6 s.13, 1964 No.7 s.3 s.16, 1964 No.7 s.4 s.17, 1982 c.50 s.7
H		
Hairdressers (see: Newfoundland)		
Hardwood Veneers	149	
Hawkers & Pedlars	150	

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
Health & Public Welfare	151	Part VI secs. 71 to 79 Rep. 1973 No.48 s.9 s.25, R&S 1985 c.11 s.29 s.29, Rep. 1985 c.11 s.29 s.30, Rep. 1985 c.11 s.29 s.97, (old 268) 1973 No.91 s.2 Rep.1971 No.80 s. 25 (see 1973 No.91s.2) s.98,(old 269) 1973 No.91 s.3 Rep.1971 No.80 s. 25 (see 1973 No.91 s.3) s.114, (old 264) 1973 No.91 s.4 Rep.1971 No.80 s.25 s.118, (old 289) 1973 No.91 s.4 Rep.1971 No.80 s.25 ss.97 to 138, (old 268 to 303E) Rep.1971 No.80 s.25(a) (see 1973 No.91s.4) s.139, (old 303F) 1973 No.45 s.2 Rep.1971 No.80 s. 25(a) ss.140 to 168, (old 303F to 303K); 318 to 341; Rep. 1971 No.80 s.25 s.171, 1973 No.45 s.3 s.181, 1973 No.45 s.4 s.187, 1973 No.31 s.36(1) Sch. Item 7 s.188, 1973 No.31 s.36(1) Sch. Item 7 s.196, 1973 No.31 s.36(1) Sch. Item 7; 1974 No. 57 s.263(1); 1979 c.35 Sch.A; 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 39
Heritage Foundation	...	1984 c.15 Rep. 1985 c.33 s.37 (2)
Highway Traffic	152	s.2, 1973 No.36 s.70(1) Sch. B. Item 1; 1974 No.39 s.2; 1975 No.21s.2; 1975 No.74 s.2; 1975-76 No.76 s.1; 1977 c.108 s.1; 1977 c.84 Sch.; 1979 c.33 Sch.C; 1981 c.4 Sch.E Item 1; 1981 c.51 s.1; 1982 c.3 s.1 s.7, 1978 c.73 s.1; s.9, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 35 s.13, 1977 c.103 s.2; 1978 c.36 s.78; 1982 c.3 s.2

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.14, 1973 No.58 s.2; 1978 c.36 s.78; 1981 c.51 s.2
		s.18, 1981 c.5l s.3
		s.19, 1981 c.51 s.4
		s.21, 1981 c.51 s.5
		s.23, 1981 c.51 s.6
		s.25, 1981 c.51 s.7
		s.27, 1982 c.3 s.3
		s.29, 1977 c.84 Sch.; 1981 c.51 s.8
		s.36, 1982 c.3 s.4
		s.44, 1978 c.73 s.2; 1982 c.3 s.5
		s.46, 1973 No.58 s.3; 1977 c.84 Sch.
		s.47, 1977 c.103 s.3; 1982 c.3 s.6
		s.47A, added 1975 No.21 s.3
		s.48, 1982 c.3 s.7
		s.49, 1982 c.3 s.8
		s.51, 1975-76 No.76 s.2; 1978 c.36 s.78; 1982 c.3 s.9
		s.56, 1982 c.3 s.10
		s.58, 1973 No.58 s.4; 1975 No.21 s.4; 1981 c.51 s.9
		s.59, 1982 c.3 s.11
		s.64, 1973 No.58 s.5;R&S 1975-76 No.76 s.3; 1977 c.103 s.4; R&S 1985 c.11 s.30(1)
		s.65, R&S 1975-76 No.76 s.3; 1978 c.73 s.3
		s.66, (old 67) 1972 No.45 s.2; 1972 No.11 s.2; 1973 No.58 s.6; 1975 No.74s.3;R&S 1975-76 No.76 s.3; 1978 c.73 s.4; 1982 c.3 s.12; 1985 c.11s.30(2) & (3)
		s.66.1, added 1982 c.3 s.13
		s.66.2, added 1982 c.3 s.13
		s.66.3, added 1982 c.3 s.13
		s.66.4, added 1982 c.3 s.13
		s.66.5, added 1982 c.3 s.13
		s.66.6, added 1982 c.3 s.13
		s.66.7, added 1982 c.3 s.13
		s.66.8, added 1982 c.3 s.13
		s.68, (old 69) 1972 No.45 s.3; 1972 No.11 s.2; 1972 No. 45 s.4; 1975-76No.76 s.4; 1982 c.3 s.14

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.71, 1973 No.58 s.7; 1977 c.103 s.5; 1978 c.73 s.5; 1985 c.11 s.30(4)
		s.73, R&S 1973 No.109 s.2; 1982 c.31 s.4 (in force Oct. 1, 1983)
		s.75, 1973 No.58 s.8
		s.77, 1973 No.58 s.9; 1978 c.73 s.6
		s.78, (old 79)1971 No.71 s.31; 1971 No.14 s.2; R&S 1975 No.74 s.5; 1975-76 No.1 s.2; R&S 1975-76 No.76 s.5; 1977 c.103 s.6
		ss.78A to 78G, added 1975 No.74 s.5; R&S 1975- 76 No.76 s.6
		s.78G, 1982 c.3 s.15
		s.78H, added 1975-76 No.76 s.6; 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 35
		78I, added 1975-76 No.76 s.6
		s.79, 1973 No.109 s3; R&S 1985 c.11 s.30(5)
		s.81, R&S 1973 No.109 s.4; 1977 c.103 s.7; 1982 c. 31 s.5 (in force Oct. 1, 1983)
		s.82, 1973 No.109 s.5; 1982 c.31 s.6 (in force Oct. 1, 1983)
		s.87, 1977 c.103 s.8; 1980 c.24 s.9; 1981 c.51 s.10
		s.88, 1978 c.55 Sch.(not in force Jan. 31, 1988)
		ss.93,94,95, Rep.1975 No.21 s.10(1)(see: 1975 No. 21 s.10(2); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 40
		s.96, 1973 No.58 s.11; 1975 No.21 s.10(1)(see: 1975 No.21 s.10(2)
		s.97, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 40 & Sch. B Item 35
		s.101, 1975 No.21 s.10(1) - but see s.10(2)
		s.102, 1975 No.21 s.10(1) - but see s.10(2); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 40
		s.106, 1973 No.109s.6; 1974 No.39 s.3; 1975 No.21 s.5; 1982 c.31 s.7 (in force Oct. 1 1983)
		s.107, 1975 No.21 s.6; 1981 c.51 s.11; 1982 c.31 s.8 (in force Oct. 1,1983); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 40 & Sch. B Item 35

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.108, 1981 c.51 s.12; 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 40 & Sch. B Item 35
		s.108A, added 1975 No.21 s.7; 1981 c.51 s.13; 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 35
		s.109.1, added 1981 c.51 s.14
		s.110, 1972 No.45 s.4; 1982 c.3 s.16; 1983 c.23 s.10
		s.111, 1975 No.21 s.8
		s.122, 1977 c.84 Sch.
		s.124, 1977 c.84 Sch.
		s.127, 1974 No.39 s.4; 1977 c.84 Sch.; 1978 c.73 s.7
		s.131, 1977 c.84 Sch.
		s.132, 1977 c.84 Sch.
		s.135, 1977 c.84 Sch.
		s.137, 1977 c.84 Sch.
		s.145, 1981 c.51 s.15
		s.152, 1977 c.84 Sch.
		s.153, 1977 c.84 Sch.
		s.154, 1977 c.84 Sch.
		s.157, 1975-76 No.76 s.7; 1977 c.84 Sch.; 1981 c.51 s.16
		s.161, 1977 c.84 Sch.
		s.162, 1977 c.84 Sch.
		s.164, 1977 c.84 Sch.
		s.170, R&S 1974 No.39 s.5
		s.170A, added 1974 No.39 s.5
		s.171, 1973 No.58 s.12; R&S 1974 No.39 s.5
		s.171A, added 1973 No.58 s.13
		s.174, 1977 c.84 Sch.
		s.175, 1977 c.84 Sch.
		s.176, 1977 c.84 Sch.
		s.179, 1977 c.84 Sch.
		s.181, 1977 c.84 Sch.
		s.186, 1977 c.84 Sch.
		s.189, 1977 c.84 Sch.
		s.190, 1974 No.39 s.6
		s.191, 1981 c.51 s.17
		s.192, 1981 c.51 s.18
		s.195, 1981 c.51 s.19

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.197, 1975-76 No.76 s.8 s.198, 1977 c.84 Sch. s.198A, added 1977 c.103 s.9 s.199.1, added 1981 c.53 s.1 (in force July 1, 1982) s.204, 1981 c.4 Sch.E Item 1 s.207, 1982 c.3 s.17 s.208, 1981 c.4 Sch.E Item 1 s.209, 1986 c.33 s.6 s.210, 1981 c.4 Sch.E Item 1; 1981 c.51 s.20 s.215, 1982 c.3 s.18 s.215A, added 1977 c.103 s.10; 1982 c.3 s.19 s.228, 1979 c.35 Sch.A s.230, R&S 1974 No.39 s.7 s.231, R&S 1973 No.58 s.14 s.232, 1973 No.58 s.15; 1975-76 No.76 s.9 s.233, 1975-76 No.76 s.10 Sch. 1973 No.58 s.16; 1974 No.39 s.8; 1975 No.74 s.6; 1975-76 No.1 s.3; 1975-76 No.76 s.11 Sch. 1977 c.103 s.11; 1977 c.84 Sch.; R&S 1982 c.3 s.20
Historic Objects, Sites & Records	153	R&S 1973 No.85
Historic Objects and Sites	...	1973 No. 85 Rep. 1985 c.33 s.37(1)
Historic Resources	...	1985 c.33
Home for the Aged and Infirm	154	Rep. 1973 No. 26
Homes for Special Care	...	1973 No.26 s.2, 1979 c.49 Sch.C Item 2 s.6, 1979 c.49 s.41
Horse Racing (Regulation & Tax)	155	s.20, 1979 c.35 s.34 Sch. B
Hospital Association (see: Newfoundland....)		

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
Hospital Employees (Employment)	156	Rep. RSN 1970 c.318 s.13 (Aug. 14, 1973)
Hospital Insurance (Agreement)	157	s.5, 1978 c.76 s.1 s.6, 1977 c.27 s.1
Hospitals	...	1971 No.81; 1971 No.14 s.2 s.2, 1971 No.14 s.2; 1986 c.12 Sch. Item 12 s.5, 1981 c.45 s.1 s.8, 1977 c.61 s.1 s.20, 1977 c.61 s.2 s.21, 1977 c.61 s.3 s.21A, added 1977 c.61 s.4; 1981 c.45 s.2 s.22, 1971 No.14 s.2 s.28, 1977 c.61 s.5 s.29, 1971 No.14 s.2 s.36, 1977 c.61 s.6 s.37, R&S 1973 No.118 s.2; R&S 1983 c.49 s.1 s.40, 1971 No.14 s.2 Schedule, 1977 c.61 s.7; 1981 c.45 s.3
Hours of Work(see: Shops Closing)	158	Rep. 1977 c.107 s.12
House of Assembly	159	s.3, R&S 1974 No.112; R&S 1979 c.2 s.1 s.4, R&S 1974 No. 112; 1979 c.2 s.2; R&S 1984 c.8 s.1 Sch. added 1984 c.8 s.2 1984 c.39 s.4; Items (11), (17), (24) & (28), R&S 1987 c.26 s.1 (not in force Jan. 31, 1988)
Housing	160	s.2, 1977 c.46 s.5; 1979 c.33 Sch.C; 1981 c.4 Sch.A Item 2; 1984 c.40 Sch. B Item 10 s.3, 1977 c.46 s.5 s.7, 1979 c.33 Sch.C s.9, 1977 c.46 s.5 s.11, 1979 c.34 Sch. s.13, 1977 c.46 s.5; 1986 c.12 Sch. Item 13; 1987 c.31 Sch. B Item 8 s.21, 1977 c.46 s.5

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.25, 1977 c.59 s.1 s.27, 1977 c.59 s.2
Housing Association Loans	161	
Housing Corporation (see: Newfoundland and Labrador....)		
Human Rights (see: Newfoundland ....)		
Human Rights Anti-Discrimination	...	1979 c.39
Human Tissue	162	R&S 1971 No.66
Human Tissue, 1971	...	1971 No. 66 1971 No.14 s.2 s.9, 1971 No.14 s.2; 1979 c.35 Sch.A s.16.1, added 1981 c.41 s.1 s.22, 1971 No.14 s.2 s.23, 1971 No.14 s.2 s.24, 1971 No.14 s.2
Hydro (see: Newfoundland and Labrador....)		
I		
Income Tax	163	s.2, 1972 No.11 s.2; 1972 No.59 s.2 & 16 Sch.; 1983c.54 s.1 s.3, 1972 No.11 s.2; 1972 No. 59 s.3 s.4, 1972 No.11 s.2; 1972 No. 59 s.4 & 16 Sch.; 1974 No.22 s.2; 1975-76No.3 s.2; 1977 c.51 s.1; 1978 c.34 s.1; 1982 c.4 s.1; 1983 c.54 s.2; 1986c. 28 ss. 1 & 2 s.4A, added 1974 No.22 s.3 s.5, 1975-76 No.28 s.1; 1978 c.34 s.2; 1979 c.6 s.1 (in force July11, 1978); 1980 c.9 s.1 (in force Jan. 1, 1980); 1981 c.85 s.6 (in force Jan. 1, 1980); 1982 c.4 s.2 (in force Jan.1, 1982); 1984 c.6 s.1; 1986 c.28 s.3

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.5A, added 1974 No.22 s.4 s.6, (old 5A) 1972 No.59 s. 5; 1972 No.11 s.2; 1975- 76 No.3 s.3; 1977 c.51 s.2; 1982 c.4 s.3 s.7, (old 6) Rep.1972 No.59 s.6; 1972 No.11 s.2; added 1987 c.22 s.1 s.8, (old 6A) 1972 No.59 s.16 Sch.; 1972 No.11 s.2; 1977 c.51 s.3 s.9, (old 7) 1972 No.59 s. 16 Sch. 1972 No.11 s.2 s.10, (old 8) 1972 No.59 s.7; 1972 No.11 s.2; 1986 c.28 s.4; s.12, (old 10) 1972 No.11 s.2; 1972 No.59 s.8; 1983 c.54 s.3; 1986 c.28 s.5 s.13, (old 11) 1972 No. 11 s.2; 1972 No. 59 s.16 Sch.; 1986 c.28 s.6 s.14,(old 12) 1972 No.11 s. 2; 1972 No.59 s.16 Sch.; 1974 No.107 s.2; 1983 c.54 s.5; 1986 c.28 s.7 s.15, (old 13) 1972 No.11 s.2; 1972 No.59 s.16 Sch.; 1974 No.107 s.3; 1983 c. 54 s.6 s.16, (old 14) 1972 No.11 s.2; 1972 No.59 s.16 Sch.; 1974 No.107s.4; 1975-76 No. 3 s.4; 1977 c.51 s.5; 1983 c.54 s.7; 1986 c.28 s.8 s.18, (old 16) 1972 No.11 s.2; 1972 No.59 s.16 Sch. s.19, (old 17) 1972 No.11 s.2; 1972 No.59 s.9 & 16 Sch.; 1986 c.28 ss., 10 & 11 s.20, (old 18) 1972 No.11 s.2; 1972 No.59 s.16 Sch.; 1983 c.54 s.8 s.21, (old 19) 1972 No.11 s.2; 1972 No.59 s.10; 1978 c.34 s.3 s.22, (old 20) 1972 No.11 s.2; 1972 No.59 s.11 & 16 Sch.; 1986 c.28ss.12, 13& 14 s.23, (old 21) 1972 No.11 s.2; 1972 No.59 s.12; 1986 c. 28 s.15; 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 41 s.24, 1974 No.57 s.38(263)(1) Sch C; 1986 c.28 s.16; 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 41

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.25, 1974 No.57 s.38(263(1) Sch.C; 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 41 s.26, 1974 No.57 s.38(263(1) Sch.C; 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 41 s.27, 1974 No.57 s.38(263(1) Sch C; 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 41 s.28, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 41 s.30, (old 28) 1972 No.11 s.2; 1972 No.59 s.16 Sch.; 1986 c.28 s.17 s.31, (old 29) 1972 No.11 s.2; 1972 No.59 s.16 Sch.; 1978 c.34 s.4 s.34, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 41 s.35, 1983 c.54 s.9; 1986 c.28 s.18 s.35.1, added 1986 c.28 s.19 s.35.2, added 1986 c.28 s.19 s.36, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 41 s.38, (old 35) 1972 No.11 s.2; 1972 No.59 s.13; 1983 c.54 s.10; 1986 c.28 s.20& 21 s.38.1, added 1986 c.28 s.22 s.40, (old 37) 1972 No.11 s.2; 1972 No.59 s.14; 1974 No.57 s.38(264(o)& (p)); 1985 c.11 s.47(1); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 41 & Sch. B Item 36 s.40.1, added 1985 c.11 s.47 (2) s.41, (old 38) 1972 No.11 s.2; 1972 No.59 s.16 Sch. s.42, (old 39)1972 No.11 s.2; 1972 No.59 s.16 Sch.; R&S 1983 c.54 s.11 s.43, (old 40) 1972 No.11 s.2; 1972 No.59 s.16 Sch. s.46, (old 43) 1972 No.11 s.2; 1972 No.59 s.15 s.47, (old 44) 1972 No.11 s.2; 1972 No.59 s.16 Sch. s.51, 1979 c.35 Sch.A; 1983 c.54 s.12
Income Tax Discounters	...	1978 c.21 Rep. 1981 c.27 s.1
Income Tax Savings Plans	...	1974 No.36 Long title 1977 c.43 s.1

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		Short title 1977 c.43 s.2 s.2, 1977 c.43 s.3; 1983 c.56 s.1 s.3, 1977 c.43 s.4; 1986 c.33 s.7 s.4, 1977 c.43 s.4
Increase of Pensions	164	s.2, 1979 c.12 s.1 s.5, 1979 c.12 s.2
Increase of Pensions 1972	...	1972 No. 28; 1972 No. 11 s.2
Increase of Pensions 1974	...	1974 No. 83 s.1, 1975 No. 31 s.3 s.2, 1974 No. 105 s.2 Rep. 1977 c.95 s.4
Increase of Pensions 1975	...	1975 No. 73
Increase of Pensions 1977	...	1977 c.95 s.3, 1978 c.35 s.10 s.4.1, added 1978 c.35 s.10; Sch. 1978 c.35 s.10
Increase of Pensions 1978	...	1978 c.51
Increase of Pensions 1979	...	1979 c.28
Increase of Pensions 1980	...	1980 c.19
Increase of Pensions 1981	...	1981 c.67
Increase of Pensions 1982	...	1982 c.13
Increase of Pensions 1983	...	1983 c.12
Increase of Pensions 1986	...	1986 c.16
Increase of Pensions 1987	...	1987 c.30
Industrial Accidents Inquiries	165	s.3, 1985 c.11 s.10 Rep. 1985 c.13 Sch. Item 18
Industrial Accountants (see: Management Accountants)	(166)	
Industrial and Provident Societies	167	s.2, 1986 c.12 Sch. Item 14 s.6, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 42

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.23, 1971 No.71 s.32 s.28, 1986 c.12 Sch. Item 14; 1987 c.38 Sch. B item 9 s.34, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 42 s.35, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 42 s.40, 1986 c.12 Sch. Item 14 s.41, Rep. 1986 c.12 Sch. Item 14 s.44, 1986 c.12 Sch. Item 14 s.46, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 42 s.48, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 42
Industrial Development Corporation (see:Newfoundland....)		
Industrial Development (Incentives)	168	
Industrial Development Loan	169	s.2, 1973 No.48 s.3 Operation suspended 1973 c.48
Industrial Standards	170	s.2, 1973 No.34 s.39(1) Sch. B Item 11; 1984 c.40 Sch. B Item 11 s.17, 1979 c.35 s.34 (Sch. B); 1981 c.82 s.4 s.21, 1978 c.12 s.1 s.22, (old 21) 1971 No.14 s.2; R&S 1971 No.19 s.2; 1973 No.34 s.39(1) Sch. B Item 11 s.24, 1977 c.52 s.78
Industrial Statistics	171	s.2, 1973 No.34 s.39(1) Sch.B Item 12; 1984 c.40 Sch. B Item 12
Industries	172	s.7, 1973 No.32 s.33(1) Sch. Item 2; 1981 c.4 Sch.A Item 3; 1985 c.30 Sch. Item 2
Innkeepers	173	Rep. 1982 c.67 s.10
Innkeepers, 1982	...	1982 c.67
Inspection of Legal Offices	174	Rep. 1985 c.13 Sch. Item 19
Insurance Adjusters	175	1986 c.36 s.51 (not in force Jan. 31, 1988) s.5, 1974 No.6 s.2

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.11, Rep. 1974 No.6 s.3 s.15, 1981 c.4 Sch.C Item 9; 1984 c.41 Sch. C Item 8
Insurance Adjusters, Agents and Brokers	...	1986 c.36 (not in force Jan. 31, 1988) s.45, 1987 c.41 s.8
Insurance Companies	176	s.2, 1973 No.39 s.52(1) Sch. C Item 6; 1975-76 No. 58 s.4; 1981 c. 4 Sch.C Item 10; 1984c.41 Sch. C Item 9; 1985 c.21 s.1; 1986 c.12 Sch. Item 15; 1986 c.36 s.50 (not in force Jan. 31, 1988); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 43; 1987 c.38 Sch. B item 10 s.10, 1985 c.21 s.2 s.14, 1975 No.15 s.2; 1985 c.21 s.3 s.16, 1985 c.21 s.4; 1986 c.12 Sch. Item 15 s.17.1, added 1985 c.21 s.5 s.25, 1981 c.88 s.1; 1985 c.21 s.6 s.26, 1975 No.15 s.3 s.32, 1985 c.21 s.7 s.33, 1985 c.21 s.7 s.45, 1974 No.57 s.233(1) Sch.C Item 18; 1986 c. 42 Sch. A Item 43 s.52.1, added 1985 c.21 s.8 s.52.2, added 1985 c.21 s.8 s.52.3, added 1985 c.21 s.8 s.52.4, added 1985 c.21 s.8 s.52.5, added 1985 c.21 s.8 s.52.6, added 1985 c.21 s.8 s.54, 1986 c.12 Sch. Item 15; 1987 c.38 Sch. B item 10 s.55, 1986 c.12 Sch. Item 15; 1987 c.38 Sch. B item 10 s.57, 1986 c.12 Sch. Item 15; 1987 c.38 Sch. B item 10 s.58, 1986 c.12 Sch. Item 15; 1987 c.38 Sch. B item 10 s.59, 1986 c.12 Sch. Item 15; 1987 c.38 Sch. B item 10 s.62 1986 c.12 Sch. Item 15; 1987 c.38 Sch. B item 10

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.66.1,added 1981 c.88 s.2 s.66.2, added 1981 c.88 s.2 s.66.3, added 1981 c.88 s.2 s.66.4, added 1981 c.88 s.2; 1982 c.9 s.3 s.66.5, added 1981 c.88 s.2 (in force Jan. 1, 1983) s.67, 1985 c.21 s.9 s.68, 1985 c.21 s.10 s.72, 1985 c.21 s.9 s.80. R&S 1985 c.21 s.11 s.80.1, added 1985 c.21 s.11 s.80.2, added 1985 c.21 s.11 s.82, 1986 c.36 s.50 (not in force Jan. 31, 1988) s.83, R&S 1985 c.21 s.12 s.83.1, added 1985 c.21 s.12 s.83.2, added 1985 c.21 s.12 s.83.3, added 1985 c.21 s.12 s.83.4, added 1985 c.21 s.12 s.83.5, added 1985 c.21 s.12 s.83.6, added 1985 c.21 s.12 s.83.7, added 1985 c.21 s.12 s.83.8, added 1985 c.21 s.12 s.83.9, added 1985 c.21 s.12 s.84, 1985 c.21 s.13 s.85, 1985 c.11 s.31
Insurance Companies Tax	177	s.2, 1971 No.7 s.2; 1971 No. 14 s.2; 1980 c.10 s.1 (in force April 1, 1980); 1980 c.22 s.2; 1987 c.38 Sch. B Item 10 s.3, 1979 c.26 s.1; 1980 c.10 s.2 (in force Jan. 1, 1979); 1987 c.23 s.1 (in force April 1, 1987) s.4, (old 5) 1971 No.14 s.2; 1971 No.7 s.3; 1983 c.16 s.1 s.8, (old 9) 1971 No.14 s.2; 1971 No.7 s.4; 1979 c.26 s.2; 1981 c.71 s.2 s.11, 1983 c.16 s.2 s.14, 1974 No.57 s.263(1) Sch.C Item 14; 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 44

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.15, 1974 No.57 s.263(2) Sch. D Item 10; R&S 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 37 s.25.1, 1979 c.26 s.3 s.25.2, 1979 c.26 s.3 s.32, 1985 c.11 s.32(1) & (2) s.39, Rep. 1982 c.64 s.2 s.40, 1979 c.33 Sch.C s.54, 1987 c.38 Sch. B Item 10 s.55, 1987 c.38 Sch. B Item 10 s.57, 1987 c.38 Sch. B Item 10 s.58, 1987 c.38 Sch. B Item 10 s.59, 1987 c.38 Sch. B Item 10 s.62, 1987 c.38 Sch. B Item 10
Insurance Contracts	178	s.2, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 45 s.6, 1987 c.38 Sch. B Item 11 s.9, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 38 s.15, (old 11) 1971 No.14 s.2; 1971 No.3 s.2 s.16, (old 12) 1971 No.14 s.2; 1971 No.3 s.3 s.23, 1986 c.12 Sch. Item 16; 1987 c.38 Sch. B item 11 s.24A, (old 20A) added 1971 No.3 s.4; 1971 No.14 s.2 s.26, 1971 No.14 s.2
Insurance Premiums Tax	179	Replaced by 1978 c.40
Insurance Premiums Tax, 1978	...	1978 c.40 s.2, 1980 c.22 s.3; 1984 c.39 s.5 s.3, 1982 c.22 s.1 s.10, R&S 1985 c.11 s.33(1) s.16, 1983 c.16 s.3 s.23, R&S 1985 c.11 s.48 s.26, 1985 c.11 s.33(2) s.28, 1981 c.71 s.3 s.32, R&S c.11 s.33(3) s.33, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 39 s.34, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 39 s.47, 1979 c.35 s.34 (Sch.B)
Intergovernmental Affairs	...	1975 No.10 s.5, 1981 c.4 s.50

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.6.1, added 1981 c.4 s.51; Rep. 1984 c.41 s.38
Interments	180	
Internal Economy Commission	181	s.4, Rep. 1977 c.108 s.31
International Child Abduction	...	1983 c.29 (not in force Jan. 31, 1988, see s.6)
International Commercial Arbitration	...	1986 c.45 (in force Feb. 1, 1988)
Interns and Residents Collective Bargaining	...	1984 c.14 s.2, 1984 c.40 Sch. B Item 13
Interpretation	182	s.22, 1979 c.5 s.1 s.23, 1975-76 No.57 s.4; 1979 c.39 s.8; 1981 c. 85 s.7 s.23A, added 1975-76 No.57 s.4 s.23B, added 1977 c.46 s.6 s.26, 1974 No.38 s.2; 1974 No.77 s.36; 1975-76 No. 57 s.4; 1979 c.5 s.2; 1979 c.38 s.6; 1982 c.9 s.4; 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 40
Inter-provincial Subpoena	...	1975-76 No.33
Intestate Succession	183	s.6, R&S 1979 c.32 s.44
Investment Contracts	184	s.2, 1973 No.39 s.52(1) Sch. C Item 7; 1975-76 No.58 s.4; 1981 c.4 Sch.C Item 11; 1981 c. 85 s.8; 1984 c.41 Sch. C. Item 10 s.6, 1986 c.12 Sch. Item 17; 1987 c.38 Sch. B Item 12
J		
Jerseyside (See: Town of Jerseyside Boundaries		
Judgment Debts (Instalments)	185	1971 No.43 (not in force Jan. 31, 1988); 1971 No. 14 s.2
Judgment Interest	...	1983 c.81 (in force April 2, 1984) s.2, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 41

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.3, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 41
Judgment Recovery (Nfld.) Ltd (see: 1975 No.21 s.19(2))	186	s.1, R&S 1981 c.24 s.1 s.7, R&S 1981 c.24 s.2 s.7, R&S 1981 c.24 s.2 s.9, 1981 c.24 s.3 s.14, Rep. 1981 c.24 s.4 s.18, 1981 c.24 s.3 s.19, 1973 No.39 s.52(1) Sch.C Item 8; 1975-76 No.58 s.4; 1981 c.4 Sch.C Item 12; 1981 c.24 s.4; 1984 c.41 Sch. C Item 11 s.20, 1986 c.12 Sch. Item 18 s.21, 1981 c.4 Sch. C Item 12; 1984 c.41 Sch. C Item 11
Judicature	187	Rep. 1986 c.42 s.154(1)
Judicature, 1984	...	1984 c.25 Rep. 1986 c.42 s.154(2)
Judicature, 1986	...	1986 c.42 s.4, 1986 c.42 s.156 s.92, 1987 c.41 s.9
Jury	...	1980 c.41 (in force July 1, 1981) s.5, 1984 c.39 s.6; 1986 c. 42 Sch. B Item 42 s.7, 1982 c.29 s.1 s.7.1, added 1982 c.29 s.2 s.9, 1982 c.29 s.3; 1987 c.41 s.10 s.17, 1986 c.33 s.8(1) s.19, 1982 c.29 s.4 s.28, 1983 c.63 s.21 s.29, 1983 c.63 s.21 s.30, 1983 c.63 s.21 s.36, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 42
Justices	188	s.2, 1983 c.76 s.7 s.3, 1973 No.4 s.2; R&S 1983 c.76 s.7 s.5, 1983 c.76 s.7; 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 43 s.7, 1983 c.76 s.7 s.8, R&S 1983 c.76 s.7 s.9, 1983 c.76 s.7

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.11, R&S 1983 c.76 s.7
Justices and Other Public Authorities (Protection)	189	s.2, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 44 (q)); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 46 & Sch. B Item 44 s.10, 1974 No. 57 s.38 (264(q)); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 46 & Sch. B Item 44 s.19, Rep. 1986 c.6 s.1
Juveniles (see: Welfare of Children)	190	1973 No.48 s.12
L		
Labour Relations	191	R&S 1977 c.64
Labour Relations, 1977	..	1977 c.64 s.2, 1979 c.33 Sch.C; 1983 c.60 s.1 (in force Feb. 1, 1984); 1984 c.40 Sch. B Item 14 s.4, 1983 c.60 s.2 (in force Feb. 1, 1984) s.6, 1983 c.60 s.3 (in force Feb. 1, 1984) s.7, 1983 c.60 s.4 (in force Feb. 1, 1984) s.16.1, added 1986 c.33 s.9 s.17, 1983 c.60 s.5 (in force Feb. 1, 1984) s.18, 1983 c.60 s.6 (in force Feb. 1, 1984) s.22, 1985 c.5 s.1 s.29, R&S 1983 c.60 s.7 (in force Feb. 1, 1984) s.36, 1983 c.60 s.8 (in force Feb. 1, 1984) s.36.1, added 1983 c.60 s.9 (in force Feb. 1, 1984) s.37, 1985 c.5 s.2 s.40, Rep. 1983 c.60 s.10 (in force Feb. 1, 1984) s.51, 1985 c.5 s.3 s.57, 1980 c.24 s.10 s.63, 1983 c.60 s.11 (in force Feb. 1, 1984) s.70, 1978 c.35 s.12 s.80.1, added 1985 c.5 s.4 s.80.2, added 1985 c.5 s.4 s.80.3, added 1985 c.5 s.4

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.83, 1984 c.40 Sch. B Item 14 s.83.1, added 1985 c.5 s.5 s.84, 1978 c.35 s.12; 1983 c.60 s.12 (in force Feb. 1, 1984) s.89, R&S 1983 c.60 s.13 (in force Feb. 1, 1984) s.114, 1983 c.33 s.20 (in force Feb. 1, 1984) s.126, R&S 1983 c.60 s.14 (in force Feb. 1, 1984)
Labour Standards	...	1977 c.52 s.2, 1984 c.40 Sch. 13 Item 15 s.37, 1986 c.35 s.1 s.37.1, added 1986 c.35 s.2 s.38, 1985 c.11 s.11 s.42, 1986 c.35 s.3 s.42.1, added 1986 c.35 s.4 s.44, 1987 c.41 s.11 s.46.1, added 1984 c.29 s.1 s.46.2, added 1984 c.29 s.1 s.48, 1984 c.29 s.2 s.56, 1979 c.35 Sch.A s.57, 1984 c.40 Sch. 13 Item 15 s.58, 1986 c.35 s.5 s.60, 1985 c.11 s.49 s.64, 1986 c.35 s.6 s.65, 1986 c.35 s.7 s.66.1, added 1983 c.20 s.1 s.67, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 45 s.70, 1979 c.35 Sch.A; 1979 c.35 s.34 (Sch.B)
Labrador	192	s.2, 1973 No.18 s.35(1) Sch.B Item 3; 1979 c.49 Sch.D Item 4; 1981 c.4 Sch.F Item 5
Labrador Fishery	193	
Labrador Fishery (Steam Vessels)	194	s.4, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 47
Labrador Lands (Reservation)	195	s.2, 1977 c.47 s.1; R&S 1981 c.63 s.1 s.3, 1977 c.47 s.2; 1981 c.63 s.2

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		Schedule R&S 1977 c.47 s.3; R&S 1981 c.63 s.3
Labrador (Rehabilitation and Recreation) [Formerly: Northern Labrador (Social Services and Rehabilitation)	(274)	Rep. 1979 c.49 s.46
Labrador (Tax Exemption)	196	s.3, 1978 c.36 s.79 s.4, 1978 c.36 s.79 s.5, 1978 c.36 s.79
Land Development	197	s.2, 1973 No.37 s.38(1) Sch. Item 10; 1979 c.49 Sch. A Item 8 s.25, 1977 c.21; 1986 c.17 s.1 s.26, 1985 c.11 s.12 s.37, 1979 c.51 s.16
Land Surveyors	198	s.17, 1971 No.71 s.33 s.26, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 48
Landlord and Tenant (Residential Tenancies)	...	1973 No.54 s.2, 1977 c.12 s.1; 1981 c.4 16 s.1; 1984 c.41 Sch. C Item 12; 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 46 s.3, 1977 c.12 s.2 s.5, R&S 1980 c.25 s.1 s.7, 1977 c.12 s.3 s.15, 1981 c.16 s.2 s.15.1, added c.16 s.3 s.18, 1981 c.16 s.4 s.18A, added 1977 c.12 s.4 s.19, 1979 c.35 Sch.A; 1981 c.16 s.5; 1982 c.9 s.5; 1983 c.23 s.12; 1984 c.18 s.6; 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 46 s.20, 1974 No.57 s.38(263 (1) Sch.C Item 21; 1974 No.57 s.38(263(1)) Sch. D. Item 12; 1977 c.12 ss. 5, 6, 7; 1981 c.16 s.6; 1987 c.41 s.12 s.20A, added 1977 c.12 s.7 s.20.1, added 1981 c.16 s.7 s.20.2, (old s.20A) 1981 c.16 s.7; 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 6

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
Landlords' Taxes	199	
Larkin's Pond Reservoir	200	s.2, 1979 c.33 Sch.C
Law Reform (see: Newfoundland....)		
Law Society	201	R&S 1977 c.77 s.98
Law Society, 1977	...	1977 c.77 s.6, 1986 c.8 s.1 s.13, 1986 c.30 s.4 s.32, 1982 c.28 s.1 s.33, 1982 c.28 s.2 s.38, 1978 c.35 s.13; 1982 c.28 s.3 s.39, 1978 c.35 s.13; 1982 c.28 s.4 s.41, 1982 c.28 s.5 s.44, 1982 c.28 s.6; 1986 c.8 s.2 s.55, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 47 s.61, 1979 c.51 s.17 s.69, 1982 c.9 s.6 s.71, 1985 c.11 s.13 s.72, 1983 c.45 s.1 s.81, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 47 s.82, R&S 1986 c.8 s.3; 1987 c.41 s.13 s.83, 1986 c.8 s.4 s.86, 1978 c.35 s.13
Leaseholds in St.John's	...	1977 c.94 s.2, 1983 c.44 s.1; 1986 c.34 s.1 s.4.1, added 1983 c.44 s.2; 1986 c.34 s.2 s.5.1, added 1986 c.34 s.3 s.6, 1984 c.39 s.7 s.7, 1984 c.39 s.7 s.8, 1984 c.39 s.7 s.9.1, added 1986 c.34 s.4 s.10, 1983 c.44 s.3 s.11, 1983 c.44 s.4 s.12, 1983 c.44 s.5; 1986 c.34 s.5 s.13, R&S 1983 c.44 s.6; 1986 c.34 s.6 s.13.1, added 1986 c.34 s.7

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.14, R&S 1986 c.34 s.8 s.16, 1983 c.44 s.7; 1986 c.34 s.9 s.18, 1984 c.39 s.7
Legal Aid, 1975	...	1975 No.42 s.12, 1979 c.52 s.1 s.13, 1979 c.52 s.2 s.36, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 49 & Sch. B Item 48 s.48, 1986 c.42 Sch. B. Item 48 s.53, 1979 c.35 Sch.A; 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 48 s.66, Rep. 1985 c.11 s.70
Legislative Disabilities	202	s.3, 1973 No.52 s.2; 1977 c.14 ss.1 & 2; 1982 c.10 s.7 s.4, 1973 No.52 s.3; 1977 c.46 s.17; 1982 c.10 s.7
Legitimacy	203	s.3, Rep. 1977 c.42 s.1
Life and Accident Insurance Agents (Licensing)	204	1986 c.36 s.51 (not in force Jan. 31, 1988) Sch.C Item 9; 1975-76 No.58 s.4; 1981 c.4 Sch.C Item 14; 1984 c.41 Sch. C Item 13
Life Insurance	205	s.2, 1974 No.57 s.38(264 (s)); 1978 c.19 s.1; 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 50 s.28, 1971 No.71 s.35 s.33, 1971 No.71 s.36 s.34, 1971 No.71 s.37
Limitation of Actions (Personal) & Guarantees	206	s.4, 1971 No.71 s.38; 1979 c.39 s.9
Limitation of Actions (Realty)	207	s.2, 1985 c.11 s.14
Limited Administration of Estates (Members of Services)	208	s.2, 1973 No.27 s.37(1) Sch. Item 3; 1979 c.49 Sch.C Item 3
Limited Partnership	209	Rep. 1983 c.47 s.35
Limited Partnership, 1983	...	1983 c.47 s.2, 1986 c.12 Sch. Item 19

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
Liquor Control	...	1973 No.103 s.2, 1977 c.111 s.1; 1979 c.53 s.1; 1985 c.28 s.12; 1986 c.33 s.10; 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 51 s.5, 1978 c.58 s.1 s.6, 1978 c.58 s.2 s.21, 1985 c.11 s.50(1) s.26, Rep. 1977 c.111 s.2 s.28, 1977 c.111 s.3 s.34, 1977 c.111 ss 4 & 5; Rep.1978 c.58 s.3 (in force Mar.31/79) s.34, added 1979 c.53 s.2 s.39, 1977 c.111 s.6 s.40, 1977 c.111 s.7 s.47, 1977 c.111 s.8 s.52.1, added 1983 c.53 s.1 s.54, 1979 c.35 Sch.A s.56, 1974 No.57 s.38(263 (1))Sch.C Item 23; 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item51; 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 49 s.57, 1974 No.57 s.38(263 (2))Sch.D Item 13; 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 49 s.59, 1977 c.111 s.9; 1978 c.58 s.4 s.61, 1977 c.111 s.10 s.63, 1977 c.111 s.11 s.64, 1977 c.111 s.12 s.67, 1979 c.53 s.3 s.74, 1978 c.58 s.5 s.81, 1977 c.111 s.13 s.81A, 1977 c.111 s.14 s.84.1, added 1983 c.53 s.2 s.87, 1985 c.11 s.15(1) s.93, R&S 1985 c.11 s.50(2) s.95, R&S 1985 c.11 s.50(3) s.96, Rep. 1985 c.11 s.50(3) s.97, Rep. 1985 c.11 s.50(3) s.110, 1979 c.35 Sch. A s.120, R&S 1985 c.11 s.15(2)

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.122, 1974 No.57 s.38(263 (2)) Sch.D Item 13;R&S 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 49 s.123, 1974 No.57 s.38(263 (2)) Sch D. Item 13; R&S 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 49 s.131, 1977 c.111 s.15
Liquor Corporation	...	1973 No. 104 s.2, 1985 c.28 s.1 s.6, 1978 c.54 s.1 s.16, R&S 1985 c.28 s.2 s.19.1, added 1983 c.17 s.1 s.19.2, added 1983 c.17 s.1 s.19.3, added 1983 c.17 s.1 s.19.4, added 1983 c.17 s.1 s.19.5, added 1983 c.17 s.1 s.19.6, added 1983 c.17 s.1 s.19.7, added 1983 c.17 s.1 s.19.8, added 1983 c.17 s.1 s.19.9, added 1983 c.17 s.1 s.26, 1985 c.28 s.3 s.27, 1978 c.54 s.2; 1979 c.53 s.4 s.28, Rep. 1978 c.54 s.3 s.30, 1985 c.28 s.4 s.32, 1975-76 No.43 s.1; 1985 c.28 s.5 s.33, 1985 c.28 s.6 s.37, 1985 c.28 s.7 s.40, 1985 c.28 s.8 s.42, 1978 c.54 s.4 s.43, 1983 c.23 s.13; 1985 c.28 s.9 s.44, 1978 c.54 s.5; 1985 c.28 s.10 s.45, 1985 c.28 s.11
Livestock	210	s.2, 1973 No.37 s.38(1) Sch. Item 11; 1979 c.49 Sch.B Item 7 s.8, R&S 1984 c.21 s.1 s.9, Rep. 1984 c.21 s.2
Livestock (Community Sales)	211	s.2, 1973 No.37 s.38(1) Sch. Item 12; 1975-76No.54 s.1; 1979 c.49 Sch.B Item 8; 1982 c.40 s.1 s.3, 1977 c.83 s.1

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.9, 1977 c.83 s.2
Livestock (Health)	212	s.2, 1973 No.37 s.38(1) Sch. Item 13; 1979 c.49 Sch. B Item 9; 1983 c.65 s.1 s.4, 1971 No.12 s.2; 1971 No.14 s.2
Livestock Insurance	...	1975 No.59 s.2, 1979 c.49 Sch.B Item 10
Loan	...	1973 No.87; 1974 No.18; 1975 No.9; 1975-76 No.40; 1977 c.70; 1978 c.50; 1979 c.21; 1980 c.11; 1981 c.35; 1982 c.6; 1983 c.4; 1984 c.7; 1985 c.4 1986 c.11 1987 c.33
Loan and Guarantee, 1957	...	1950 No.43; 1951 No.53; 1951 (2nd Session) No.13; 1952 Nos. 53,54 & 75; 1953 No.60; 1954 No.59; 1955 No.61; 1956 No.49; 1957 No.70; 1958 No.31; 1959 No.53; 1960 No.69; 1961 No.20; 1962 No.52; 1963 No.50; 1964 No.83; 1965 No.43; 1966 No. 50; 1966-67 Nos.6 & 91; 1968 No.85; 1969 No.58; 1970 No.37; 1971 No.59; 1972 No.53; 1973 No.75; 1974 No.19; 1975 No.46; (see also 1973 No.13); 1975-76 No.74; 1977 c.73; 1978 c.47; 1980c.12; 1982 c.18; 1983 c.6; 1983 c.37; 1985 c.3; 1986 c.21; 1987 c.31
Loan (Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund)	...	s.2, 1968 No.84 s.2 s.6, 1968 No.84 s.2 s.10, 1968 No.84 s.4
Loan Companies and Finance Companies (Licensing)	213	s.2, 1973 No.39 s.52(1) Sch. C Item 11; 1975- 76 No.58 s.4; 1981 c.4 Sch.C Item 16; 1984 c.41 Sch. C Item 14 s.8, 1986 c.12 Sch. Item 20

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
Loans issued in the United Kingdom	214	Rep. 1985 c.13 Sch. Item 20
Local Authority (Control of Expenditure)	215	Rep. 1979 c.33 s.646
Local Authority Guarantee, 1957	...	1952 No.58; 1953 No.76; 1954 No.58; 1955 No.33; 1956 No. 38; 1957 No.71; 1958 No.32; 1959 No.70; 1960 No.51; 1961 No.21; 1962 No.50; 1963 No.60; 1964 No.66; 1965 No. 44; 1966 No.33; 1966-67 Nos. 7 & 51; 1968 No.57; 1969 No.65; 1970 No.52; 1971 No.54; 1972 No.58; 1973 No.73;(see also 1973No.13)1974 No.20; 1975 No.45; 1975-76 No.35; 1977 c.74; 1978 c.35 s.15; 1978 c.46; 1979 c.20; 1980 c.13; 1981 c.36; 1981 c.85 s.10; 1982 c.19; 1983 c.36; 1986 c.22; 1987 c.32
Local Government	216	R&S 1972 No.32
Local Government, 1972	...	1972 No. 32 Rep. 1979 c.33 s.646
Local Government (Elections)	217	Rep. 1979 c.33 s.646
Local Government (Receivership)	218	Rep. 1979 c.33 s.646
Local Road Boards	219	s.2, 1973 No.36 s.70(1) Sch.B Item 2; 1979 c.33 Sch. C; 1981 c.4 Sch. E Item 2 s.5, 1979 c.33 Sch.C
Local School Tax	220	s.2, 1973 No.35 s.15(45A Sch. Item 7); 1979 c.33 Sch.C s.5, 1986 c.50 s.1 s.6, R&S 1974 No.60 s.2; 1979 c.33 Sch.C; 1981 c.22 s.1; 1983 c.76 s.8 s.7, R&S 1986 c.50 s.2 s.9, 1981 c.22 s.2 s.12, 1974 No.60 s.3

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.17, 1977 c.96 s.1 s.19, 1977 c.96 s.2 s.26, 1974 No.60 s.4 s.27, 1974 No.60 s.5; 1981 c.22 s.3 s.28, 1978 c.16 s.1; 1981 c. 22 s.4; 1985 c.10 s.1 s.29, 1974 No.60 s.6; 1975- 76 No.64 s.1; 1978 c.16 s.2; 1979 c.33 Sch.C s.30, 1974 No.60 s.7; 1975- 76 No.64 s.2 ss.30A & 30B, added 1974 No.60 s.8 s.31, 1974 No.60 s.9; 1981 c.22 s.5 s.32, 1974 No.60 s.10; 1981 c.22 s.6; R&S 1986 c.43 s.51 s.36, R&S 1975-76 No.64 s.3 s.37, 1986 c.50 s.3 s.38, 1975-76 No.64 s.4 s.42, Rep.1974 No.60 s.11; s.42, added 1975-76 No. 64 s.5 s.42A, added 1975-76 No.64 s.5 s.43, 1977 c.96 s.3 s.46, R&S 1974 No.60 s.12; 1981 c.22 s.7 s.47, 1977 c.96 s.4 s.48, 1983 c.38 s.1 s.53, 1974 No.60 s.13; R&S 1979 c.51 s.19
Lodgers' Goods Protection	221	
Logging Camps (see: c.34 of 1977)	222	s.2, 1973 No.37 s.38(1) Sch.Item 14; 1973 No. 48 s.17; 1977 c.34 Sch. Item 2; 1979 c.49 Sch. A Item 9 s.2A, added 1973 No.48 s.17 s.4, 1977 c.34 Sch. Item 2 s.18, 1977 c.34 Sch. Item 2 s.19, Rep. 1977 c.34 Sch. Item 2 s.20, Rep. 1977 c.34 Sch. Item 2 s.21, Rep. 1977 c.34 Sch. Item 2 s.22, 1977 c.34 Sch. Item 2
Lower Churchill Development	...	1979 c.17 1987 c.28 Sch. B item 2

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
Lower Churchill Development Option Amendment	...	1981 c.61
M		
Maintenance	223	Long Title, R&S 1973 No.119 s.2 s.2, 1971 No.71 s.39; 1971 No.71 s.39; 1971 No.14 s.2; 1973 No.119 s.3; 1974 No.8 s.2 s.2A, added 1973 No.119 s.4 s.10A, added 1973 No.119 s.5 s.10B, added 1973 No.119 s.5 s.11, 1973 No.119 s.6; 1974 No.8 s.3 s.12, Rep. 1973 No.119 s.7 s.13, 1979 c.34 Sch. s.16, 1973 No.119 s.8; 1979 c.35 Sch.A s.16A, 1973 No.119 s.9 s.18, 1979 c.35 Sch.A s.20, 1973 No.119 s.10 s.21, 1979 c.35 Sch.A s.26, 1974 No.57 s.38(263 (1) Sch.C Item 25); 1979 c.35 Sch.A; 1981 c.85 s.11; 1986 c. 42 Item 52 Schedule, R&S 1973 No.119 s.11
Maintenance Orders (Enforcement)	224	s.2, 1974 No.5 s.2; 1977 c.8 s.1; 1979 c.10 s.1 s.13, 1979 c.34 Sch. s.14, R&S 1977 c.8 s.2; 1982 c.9 s.7
Management Accountants	166	Long Title, 1977 c.9 s.1 s.1, 1977 c.9 s.2 s.2, 1977 c.9 s.3 s.3, Rep. 1977 c.9 s.4 s.4, R&S 1978 c.62 s.1 s.6, 1985 c.22 s.1 s.7, 1985 c.22 s.2 s.10, 1985 c.22 s.3 s.13, 1981 c.4 Sch.C Item 17; 1984 c.41 Sch. C Item 15; 1985 c.22 s.4

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.14, 1977 c.9 s.5; 1978 c.62 s.2; R&S 1985 c.22 s.5
Manufacture of Peat	225	
Marine Disasters	226	Rep. 1985 c.13 Sch. Item 21
Marine Institute	...	1984 c.32 Repealed 1987 c.16 s.30
Married Women's Property	227	s.11, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 53 s.12, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 53 s.13, 1982 c.33 s.2 s.13.1, added 1982 c.33 s.3 s.16, 1974 No.57 s.38(264 (u); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 53
Masters and Servants	228	Rep. 1977 c.64 s.153
Matrimonial Property	...	1979 c.32 s.2, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 50 s.4, 1980 c.24 s.11 s.6, 1986 c.46 s.1 s.10, 1980 c.24 s.11 s.15, 1980 c.24 s.11 s.19, 1986 c.46 s.2
Meat Inspection	...	1977 c.99 (not in force Jan. 31, 1988) s.2, 1979 c.33 Sch. C; 1979 c.49 Sch.B Item 11
Mechanics' Lien	229	s.2, 1971 No.47 s.2; 1971 No.14 s.2; 1979 c.33 Sch.C; 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 51 s.6A, added 1971 No.47 s.3 s.18, 1974 No.84 s.2 s.21, R&S 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 51 s.25, 1974 No.84 s.3 s.31, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 51 s.32, 1974 No.57 s.38(264 (v)); Rep. 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 51 s.42, 1974 No.57 s.38(263 (1) Sch.C Item 26); 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 51

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.43, 1974 No.57 s.38(263 (1) Sch.D Item 15; R&S 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 51 s.46, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 51 s.49, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 51 s.51, Rep. 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 42 s.52, added 1971 No.47 s. 4; 1971 No.14 s.2
Medical	...	1974 No.119 s.7, 1981 c.44 s.1 s.11, 1984 c.28 s.1 s.12, 1979 c.47 s.1; 1984 c.28 s.2 s.14, 1984 c.28 s.3 s.21, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 52 s.22, 1984 c.28 s.4 s.25A, added 1975 No.13 s.2 s.26, Rep. 1985 c.11 s.16 s.27, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 52 s.28.1, added 1984 c.28 s.5 s.29, 1975-76 No.17 s.2
Medical Care Insurance (see: Newfoundland....)		
Members of the House of Assembly Contributory Pension Plan	230	Rep. 1975-76 No. 15 s.37
Members of the House of Assembly (Retiring Allowances)	...	1975-76 No.15 s.5, 1981 c.3 Sch. Item 3 s.6, 1977 c.78 s.1 s.7, 1981 c.3 Sch. Item 3 s.10, 1985 c.11 s.17(2) s.11, Rep. 1985 c.11 s.17(1) s.12, 1985 c.11 s.17(2) s.15, 1977 c.78 s.2 s.16, 1981 c.3 Sch. Item 3 s.17, 1977 c.78 s.3 s.18, 1981 c.3 Sch. Item 3 s.21, 1985 c.11 s.17(2) s.23, 1985 c.11 s.17(2) s.26, 1977 c.78 s.4 s.28, 1981 c.66 s.1

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.31, R&S 1981 c.3 Sch. Item 3 s.34, 1977 c.78 s.5; 1981 c.3 Sch. Item 3 s.35, 1977 c.78 s.6; 1978 c.35 s.16; 1981 c.3 Sch. Item 3; 1981 c. 66 s.2 s.35.1, added 1981 c.66 s.3 s.37, 1977 c.78 s.7 s.37A, added 1977 c.78 s.8
Memorial University	231	s.3, 1983 c.41 s.9 (not in force Jan. 31, 1988) s.17, 1975-76 No.57 s.7 s.23, 1974 No.86 s.2; 1975 No.51 s.2; 1978 c.79 s.1 s.28, 1978 c.79 s.2 s.36, 1974 No.86 s.3; 1978 c.79 s.3 s.36.1, added 1980 c.34 s.1 s.37, 1986 c.41 s.1 s.45, R&S 1974 No.86 s.4 s.46, R&S 1977 c.6 s.1 s.53, R&S 1973 No.70 s.2 s.56, 1973 No.70 s.3; R&S 1983 c.42 s.1; 1984 c.42 Sch. B Item 6; 1986 c.41 s.2 s.57, R&S 1983 c.42 s.1 s.58, 1973 No.70 s.4 s.61, 1973 No.70 s.5 s.68, Rep.1977 c.6 s.2
Memorial University (Pensions)	232	s.2, 1973 No.35 s.15(45A Sch. Item 8); 1977 c.72 s.1; 1984 c.42 Sch.B Item 7; 1987 c.39 s.1 s.3, 1971 No.14 s.2; 1971 No. 8 s.2; 1977 c.72 s.2; 1987 c.39 s.2 s.3A, added 1977 c.72 s.3 s.7, 1973 No.101 s.2 s.7A, added 1973 No.101 s.3 s.8, 1977 c.72 s.4 s.11, 1977 c.72 s.5; 1987 c.39 s.3 s.12, 1985 c.25 s.1 s.14, 1977 c.72 s.6; 1979 c.48 s.1; 1987 c.39 s.4 s.16, 1985 c.11 s.18(1)

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.17, 1973 No.101 s.4; 1977 c.72 s.7; 1982 c.58 s.1; 1987 c.39 s.5 s.18, (old 15) 1971 No.8 s.3; 1971 No.14 s.2; 1973 No.101 s.5; 1977 c.72 s.8; 1982 c.58 s.2; 1987 c.39 s.6 s.18A, added 1975 No.58 s.2 s.20, 1977 c.72 s.9 s.21, 1977 c.72 s.10; 1979 c.48 s.2; 1985 c.11 s.18(2); 1987 c.39 s.7 s.22, R&S 1987 c.39 s.8 s.23, 1977 c.72 s.11; 1979 c.48 s.3 (Sch.) s.24, 1977 c.72 s.12; 1979 c.48 s.3(Sch.); R&S 1985 c.11 s.18(3) s.25, 1979 c.48 s.3 (Sch.) s.27, 1977 c.72 s.13 s.29.1, added 1987 c.39 s.9 s.33, 1973 No.101 s.6; 1979 c.48 s.3(Sch.) s.33A, added 1975 No.18 s.2 s.34, Rep. 1975 No.18 s.3
Memorial University (Property)	233	
Mental Health, 1971	...	1971 No.80; 1971 No.14 s.2 s.2, 1974 No.57 s.38(263 (1) Sch.C Item 27); 1986 c.42 Sch, B Item 53 s.16, 1983 c.76 s.7 s.19, 1974 No.57 s.38(263 (1)) Sch C. Item 27; 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 53 s.24, 1973 No.93 s.2 s.26, 1971 No.14 s.2
Mentally Incompetent Persons' Estates	234	s.2, 1974 No.57 s.38(264 (w)); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 54 s.27, R&S 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 54 s.32, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 54 s.33, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 54
Metric Conversion	...	1977 c.84 Sch. 1978 c.35 s.17
Metric Conversion	...	1978 c.55 (not in force Jan. 31, 1988)

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
Midwifery	235	s.8, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 55
Mineral	...	1975-76 No.44 s.2, 1987 c.28 s.35 Sch. C item 2 s.4.1, added 1980 c.35 s.1 s.5, R&S 1980 c.35 s.2 s.7, 1983 c.22 s.1 s.9.1, added 1983 c.22 s.2 s.10, 1977 c.58 s.1; 1983 c.22 s.3 s.11, 1980 c.35 s.3; 1983 c.22 s.4; 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 55 s.12, 1977 c.58 s.2; 1980 c.35 s.4; 1983 c.22 s.5 s.15, 1980 c.35 s.5; 1982 c.56 s.1 s.15.1, added 1980 c.35 s.6 s.17, 1980 c.35 s.7 s.18, 1980 c.35 s.8; 1983 c.22 s.6 s.21, 1977 c.58 s.3; 1980 c.35 s.9 s.23, R&S 1980 c.35 s.10 s.25.1, added 1980 c.35 s.11 s.34, 1980 c.35 s.12; 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 55 s.35, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 55 s.37, 1979 c.35 s.34 (Sch.B) s.40, R&S 1978 c.30 s.1 s.41, R&S 1978 c.30, s.1 s.42, added 1978 c.30 s.1 s.42.1, added 1980 c.35 s.13; 1983 c.22 s.7 s.43, added 1978 c.30 s.1 s.44, added 1978 c.30 s.1 Sch. A 1983 c.22 s.8
Mineral Emblem	...	1975-76 No.12
Mineral Holdings Impost	...	1978 c.14 s.2, 1979 c.51 s.20 s.9, 1987 c.28 s.35 Sch. C item 3 s.45, 1979 c.35 s.34 (Sch.B)
Mineral Lands, Certain	...	1904 c.12 s.7, 1987 c.28 s.35 Sch. C item 7

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
Mineral Lands Taxation (see: Mining and Mineral Rights)	236	Rep. 1975 No.68 s.36(1)
Minerals (Vesting in the Crown)	...	1974 No.67
Minerals and Options Tax	237	s.2, 1973 No.48 s.13 s.7, R&S 1973 No.48 s.13
Minimum Wage	238	Rep. 1977 c.52 s.75
Mining and Mineral Rights Tax, 1975	...	1975 No.68 s.6, 1975-76 No.46 s.2; 1978 c.14 s.47 s.10, 1975-76 No.46 s.3; 1981 c.20 s.1; 1983 c.23 s.14 s.15, 1977 c.32 s.23, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 56 s.24, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 56 s.33, 1979 c.35 s.34 (Sch.B)
Mining Tax	239	Rep. 1975 No. 68 s.36
Minors and Apprentices	240	Rep. 1985 c.13 Sch. Item 22
Minors (Attainment of Majority)	...	1971 No.71;(see also 1971 No.14 s.2) s.4, 1971 No.11 s.2 s.26, 1972 No.4 s.3 s.27, 1972 No.4 s.3 s.50, 1972 No.4 s.3
Miscellaneous Financial Provisions	...	1975 No.17
Missing Vessels Reporting	241	
Mobile Home Dealers	...	1974 No.61 (not in force Jan. 31, 1988) s.2, 1981 c.4 Sch.C Item 18; 1984 c.41 Sch. C Item 16 s.14, 1985 c.11 s.51 s.15, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 56 s.17, 1981 c.4 Sch.C Item 18; 1984 c.41 Sch. C Item 16

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.18, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 56 & Sch. B Item 57 s.19, 1986c.42 Sch. A Item 56
Mortgage Brokers	...	1975-76 No.49 s.6, 1986 c.12 Sch. Item 21; 1987 c.38 Sch. B Item 13 s.7, 1985 c.11 s.52 s.8, 1977 c.54 s.1 s.9, 1977 c.54 s.2 s.9.1, added 1978 c.1.s.1 s.12, 1977 c.54 s.3
Motor Carrier	242	s.2, 1974 No.78 s.2; 1977 c.97 s.1 s.3, 1974 No.78 s.3; 1979 c.33 Sch.C; 1981 c.52 s.1 s.3A, added 1974 No.78 s.4 s.4A, added 1974 No.78 s.5 s.6, 1974 No.78 s.6 s.7, R&S 1974 No.78 s.7 s.8, 1974 No.78 s.8 s.10, 1974 No.78 s.9 s.13A, added 1974 No.78 s.10 s.15, R&S 1974 No.78 s.11 s.20, R&S 1974 No.78 s.12 s.23, 1977 c.97 s.2 s.27, 1974 No.78 s.13; 1981 c.52 s.2 s.32, R&S 1974 No.78 s.14; 1986 c.44 s.1 s.32A, added 1974 No.78 s.15; 1979 c.35 Sch A s.34A, added 1974 No.78 s.16; 1985 c.11 s.53 Schedule A, 1974 No.78 s.17; 1975 No.31 s.4; R&S 1986 c.44 s.2
Motorized Snow Vehicles... All-Terrain Vehicles	243	R&S 1973 No.83
Motorized Snow Vehicles and All-Terrain Vehicles, 1973	...	1973 No. 83 s.2, 1978 c.26 s.1; 1979 s.33 Sch.C; 1981 c.4 Sch.E Item 3 s.3A, added 1973 No.36 s.70(1) Sch.B Item 3 s.14, 1975 No.57 s.2

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.22, 1974 No.110 s.2 s.23,1974 No.110 s.3
Motor Vehicle (see: Highway Traffic)		
Municipalities	...	1979 c.33 (in force April 1, 1980) s.2, 1981 c.4 Sch.D Item 4; 1982 c.55 s.1; 1987 c.13 s.1 s.3, 1981 c.48 s.1 s.4, 1982 c.55 s.2 s.6, 1981 c.48 s.2 s.7, 1981 c.4 Sch.D Item 4; 1982 c.55 s.3 s.9, 1982 c.55 s.4 s.14, 1981 c.48 s.3; 1982 s.19, 1987 c.13 s.2 s.26, 1982 c.55 s.6 s.29, 1982 c.55 s.7 s.34, R&S 1987 c.13 s.3 s.42, 1982 c.55 s.8 s.47, R&S 1987 c.13 s.4 s.58, 1982 c.55 s.9 s.64, 1982 c.55 s.10 s.72, 1987 c.13 s.5 s.75, 1982 c.55 s.11 s.81, 1982 c.55 s.12 s.89, 1980 c.43 s.1; R&S 1987 c.13 s.6 s.102, 1981 c.48 s.4; 1986 c.43 s.52 s.105, R&S 1982 c.55 s.13 s.105.1, added 1981 c.48 s.5 s.106, 1987 c.41 s.14 s.109, 1980 c.43 s.2 s.110, 1982 c.55 s.14; 1986 c.43 s.52 s.111, 1986 c.43 s.52 s.115, 1986 c.43 s.52 s.116, 1982 c.55 s.15; 1987 c.13 s.7 s.117, 1982 c.55 s.16; 1986 c.43 s.52 s.117.1, added 1982 c.55 s.16 s.119, 1987 c.13 s.8 s.120, 1982 c.55 s.17 s.123(1), 1980 c.24 s.12; 1986 c.43 s.52

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.125, 1987 c.13 s.9
		s.126, 1980 c.43 s.3; 1983 c.23 s.15; 1984 c.18 s.7
		s.127, 1982 c.55 s.18; 1983 c.23 s.15
		s.128, 1982 c.55 s.19; 1987 c.13 s.10
		s.129, 1980 c.43 s.4; 1981 c.48 s.6; 1987 c.13 s.11
		s.134, 1981 c.48 s.7
		s.158.1, added 1987 c.13 s.12
		s.181, 1987 c.13 s.13
		s.208, 1982 c.55 s.20
		s.232.1, added 1985 c.12 s.3
		s.237, 1982 c.55 s.21
		s.248, 1982 c.55 s.22
		s.251, 1981 c.48 s.8
		s.253, 1981 c.48 s.9
		s.256, 1982 c.55 s.23
		s.260, R&S 1982 c.55 s.24; 1984 c.39 s.7
		s.265, 1984 c.39 s.7; 1985 c.11 s.71
		s.266, 1982 c.55 s.25; 1987 c.13 s.14
		s.268.1, added 1982 c.55 s. 26
		s.271, R&S 1982 c.55 s.27
		s.277, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 58
		s.290, R&S 1987 c.13 s.15
		s.297, 1981 c.48 s.10
		s.299, 1981 c.48 s.11
		s.301, 1982 c.55 s.28; 1983 c.23 s.15
		s.326, 1982 c.55 s.29
		s.338, 1982 c.55 s.30
		s.373, 1982 c.55 s.31
		s.380, 1982 c.55 s.32
		s.402, R&S 1982 c.55 s.33
		s.403, R&S 1982 c.55 s.34
		s.415, 1987 c.13 s.16
		s.418, 1982 c.55 s.35
		s.424 R&S 1980 c.43 s.5
		s.426.1, added 1981 c.48 s.12
		s.430, 1982 c.55 s.36; R&S 1984 c.36 s.17
		s.431, Rep. 1984 c.36 s.17
		s.432, Rep. 1984 c.36 s.17

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.433, Rep. 1984 c.36 s.17 s.434, 1982 c.55 s.37 s.437, 1987 c.13 s.17 s.442, 1982 c.55 s.38; 1987 c.13 s.18 s.475, 1982 c.55 s.39 s.499, 1981 c.48 s.13; 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item58 s.506, 1982 c.55 s.40 s.508, 1982 c.55 s.41 s.509, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 58 s.515, 1987 c.12 s.19 s.519, 1981 c.48 s.14; 1983 c.23 s.15 s.523, 1982 c.55 s.42 s.527, 1981 c.48 s.15; 1985 c.11 s.71 s.530, 1982 c.55 s.43 s.537, 1982 c.55 s.44 s.542, 1987 c.13 s.20 s.545, 1982 c.55 s.45 s.581, 1982 c.55 s.46 s.586, 1982 c.55 s.47 s.592, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 58 s.639.1, added 1987 c.13 s.21 s.639.2, added 1987 c.13 s.21 s.642.1, added 1987 c.41 s.14 s.642.2, added 1987 c.41 s.14 Sch. A, 1980 c.24 s.12 Sch. B, 1982 c.55 s.48 Sch. C, 1980 c.24 s.12; 1982 c.55 s.49
Municipal Financing Corporation (see: Newfoundland...)		
Municipal Grants	...	1977 c.98 (in force April 1, 1980) s.2, 1979 c.33 Sch.C; 1981 c.4 Sch.D Item 5; 1983 c.73 s.1 s.3, 1983 c.73 s.2 s.4, R&S 1980 c.27 s.1; R&S 1983 c.73 s.3 s.5, R&S 1983 c.73 s.4 s.6, R&S 1980 c.27 s.2; R&S 1983 c.73 s.5 s.7, 1981 c.4 Sch.D Item 5 s.11.1, added 1983 c.73 s.6

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.12, 1983 c.73 s.7
N		
National Convention	...	1946 Nos. 16 & 45
National Convention (Labrador)	...	1946 No.29
National Flag	244	Rep. 1980 c.5 s.3
National Parks (Lands)	245	s.2, R&S 1973 No.18 s.35(1) Sch.B Item 5; 1979 c.49 Sch. D Item 6; R&S 1981 c.4 s.55 (in force Dec. 14, 1979); 1981 c.4 Sch. F Item 6
Natural Products Marketing (Newfoundland)	246	R&S 1973 No.79
Natural Products Marketing, 1973	...	1973 No. 79 s.2, 1975 No.35 s.2; 1979 c.49 Sch. B Item 12 s.11, 1975 No.35 s.3; 1983 c.66 s.1 s.12, 1975 No.35 s.4; 1983 c.66 s.2 s.13, 1975 No.35 s.5; 1981 c.85 s.12; 1983 c.66 s.3 s.14, 1975 No.35 s.6
Neglected Adults Welfare	...	1973 No.81 s.16, 1974 No.57 s.38(264(x)); 1979 c.34 Sch.; 1979 c.38 s.7; R&S 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 59
Newfoundland Agriculture Marketing	247	Rep. 1975-76 No. 14 s.2
Newfoundland & Labrador Amateur Sports Federation	...	1972 No. 57 s.3, 1972 No.11 s.2
Newfoundland and Labrador Development Corporation (Agreement)	...	1973 No.105 s.5, 1986 c.12 Sch. Item 22; 1987 c.38 Sch. B Item 14 s.6, 1986 c.12 Sch. Item 22

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
Newfoundland and Labrador Forest (Protection)	248	
Newfoundland and Labrador Housing Corporation	249	s.2, 1981 c.4 Sch.A Item 4; 1984 c.40 Sch. B Item 16 s.4, 1981 c.11 s.1; 1983 c.64 s.1; 1983 c.64 s.1 s.16, 1973 No.13 s.2 s.20, 1973 No.13 s.2 s.21, 1973 No.13 s.2 s.25.1, added 1981 c.11 s.1; R&S 1986 c.23 s.1 s.25.2, added 1981 c.11 s.1 s.25.3, added 1981 c.11 s.1 s.41, 1981 c.11 s.3 s.43, R&S 1981 c.11 s.3 s.44, added 1981 c.11 s.3 s.45, added 1981 c.11 s.3
Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro	...	1975 No.3 s.2, 1987 c.28 s.35 Sch. B item 3 s.7, 1977 c.60 s.1 s.9, 1977 c.60 s.2 s.11, 1977 c.60 s.3 s.13, 1977 c.60 s.4 s.14.1, added 1978 c.77 s.1 s.23A, added 1977 c.60 s.5 s.23B, added 1977 c.60 s.5; 1979 c.51 s.21 s.31, 1977 c.60 s.6 s.35.1, added 1978 c.77 s.1; 1981 c.62 s.1; 1982 c.12 s.1 s.37, 1977 c.60 s.7 s.46, Rep. 1979 c.46 s.7
Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro (Loan and Guarantee Limitation)	...	1975 No.49; Rep. 1978 c.77 s.3
Newfoundland and Labrador Power Commission	250	Rep. 1974 No. 91 s.45

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
Newfoundland and Labrador Power Corporation	...	1974 No.91 Rep.1975 No.3 s.49(1)
Newfoundland and Labrador Power Commission (Water Power)	251	s.2, 1973 No.33 s.38(1) Sch. Item 3; 1987 c.28 s.34 Sch. B item 4 s.7, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 57 s.11, 1975 No.3 s.50
Newfoundland and Labrador Rural Electricity	252	Rep. 1978 c.77 s.5
Newfoundland Architects	253	Rep. 1978 c.64 s.40
Newfoundland Board of Liquor Control Building	...	1965 No.10
Newfoundland Coat of Arms	254	s.2, 1973 No.18 s.35(1) Sch.B Item 6; 1979 c.49 Sch. D Item 7; 1981 c.4 Sch.F Item 7
Newfoundland Company of Rangers	255	s.11, 1986 c.42 Sch.B Item 60 s.19, 1979 c.35 Sch.A
Newfoundland Consumer Protection	256	s.2, 1973 No.39 s.52(1) Sch.C Item 12; 1975-76 No.58 s.4; 1981 c.4 Sch.C Item 19; 1984 c.41 Sch. C Item 17 s.4, 1973 No.39 s.52(1) Sch.C Item 12; 1975-76 No.58 s.3; 1977 c.3 s.1 s.7, 1985 c.11 s.54 s.15, 1986 c.12 Sch. Item 23; 1987 c.38 Sch. B Item 15 s.22A, added 1977 c.3 s.2 s.23, 1977 c.3 s.3 s.29, 1974 No.57 s.38(263 (1) Sch.C.Item 31; 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 58
Newfoundland Crop Insurance	...	1973 No.78 s.2, 1979,c.49 Sch.B Item 13
Newfoundland Dieticians	257	s.22, 1974 No.57 s.38(263 (1) Sch.C Item 32; 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 59
Newfoundland Engineering Profession (see New-		

Table of Public General Statutes

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
foundland Professional Engineering)		
Newfoundland Family Guidance Association	...	1972 No.61 (not in force Jan. 31, 1988) s.2, 1972 No.11 s.2 s.29, 1974 No.57 s.38(263 (1) Sch.C Item 34) & 263(2) Sch.D.Item 18; 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 60 & Sch. B Item 61
Newfoundland Farm Products Corporation	...	1963 No.62; 1973 No.37 Sch. s.2, 1979 c.49 Sch.B Item 14 s.3, 1984 c.18 s.8 s.8, 1979 c.49 Sch. B Item 14
Newfoundland Fisheries Development Authority	259	Rep. 1982 c.44 s.1
Newfoundland Geographical Names Board	...	1974 No.54 s.2, 1979 c.49 Sch. A Item 10 s.6, 1982 c.42 s.1
Newfoundland Government Building	...	1958 No.48
Newfoundland Government Securities	...	1910 c.13 Rep. 1985 c.13 Sch. Item 23
Newfoundland Hairdressers Association	260	s.7, 1974 No.57 s.38(263(1) Sch.C Item 35) s.14, 1986 c.30 s.5
Newfoundland Hospital Association	261	
Newfoundland Human Rights Code	262	s.2, 1973 No.34 s.39(1) Sch. B. Item 15; 1974 No.114 s.2; M/C 1061-76; 1981 c.29 s.1; 1983 c.62 s.1; 1984 c.31 s.1 s.7, R&S 1974 No.114 s.3; 1981 c.29 s.2; 1984 c.31 s.2 s.8, R&S 1974 No.114 s.3; 1981 c.29 s.3; 1984 c.31 s.2 s.8.1, added 1983 c.62 s.2; 1984 c.31 s.2 s.9, R&S 1974 No. 114 s.4; 1981 c.29 s.4; 1984 c.31 s.2

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.9A, added 1974 No. 114 s.5 s.10, R&S 1974 No.114 s.6 s.10.1, added 1983 c.62 s.3; 1984 c.31 s.2 s.10.2, added 1983 c.62 s.3 s.11, 1974 No.114 s.7; 1981 c.29 s.5; 1984 c.31 s.2 s.13, 1973 No.34 s.39(1) Sch.B Item 15; R&S 1974 No.114 s.8 s.14, 1973 No.34 s.39(1) Sch.B Item 15;R&S 1974 No.114 s.8; 1981 c.85 s.13; 1984 c.31 s.2 s.15, R&S 1974 No.114 s.8 s.15.1, added 1983 c.62 s.4; 1984 c.18 s.9; 1984 c. 31 s.2 s.16, R&S 1974 No. 114 s.8 s.16A, 1974 No.114 s.8; 1978 c.35 s.18 s.17, 1985 c.11 s.55 s.18, 1974 No.114 s.9 s.23, 1979 c.35 s.34 (Sch.B); 1981 c.82 s.4 s.25, 1974 No.57 s.38(264 (y)); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 61 s.32, 1974 No.57 s.38(263 (1) Sch.C Item 36; 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 61
Newfoundland Industrial Development Corporation	263	General, 1973 No.48 s.3 s.2, 1973 No.48 s.3 s.17, (old 15) 1971 No.44 s.2; 1971 No.14 s.2 s.18, 1973 No.13 s.2 s.19, 1973 No.13 s.2 s.22, 1973 No.13 s.2 s.23, 1973 No.13 s.2 s.27, 1975-76 No.65 s.2 s.31.1, added 1982 c.53 s.1
Newfoundland Law Reform Commission	...	1971 No.38 s.3, 1971 No.14 s.2; 1977 c.77 s.101
Newfoundland Medical Board	264	Rep. 1974 No. 119 s.31
Newfoundland Medical Care Insurance	265	s.2, 1971 No.14 s.2; 1971 No.39 s.2; 1975-76 No.51 s.1; 1983 c.84 s.1 s.4, 1974 No.41 s.2

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.13, 1971 No.39 s.3; 1983 c.84 s.2 s.24, 1983 c.84 s.3 s.26, (old 24) 1971 No.14 s.2; 1971 No.39 s.4; 1973 No.24s.21; 1974No.41 s.4 s.29, 1974 No.41 s.3 s.41A, (old 39A) 1971 No. 14 s.2; 1971 No.39 s.5; 1975-76 No.51 ss.2 & 3; 1983 c.84 s.4 s.41B, (old 39B)1971 No.14 s.2; 1971 No.39 s.5; 1975-76 No.51 s.2 s.41C, (old 39C) 1971 No.14 s.2; 1971 No.39 s.5; 1975-76 No.51 s.2; 1986c.42 Sch. A Item 62 & Sch. B Item 62 s.47, (old 45) 1971 No.14 s.2; 1971 No.39 s.6; 1975-76 No.51 s.4; 1983 c.84 s.5 s.50, (old 48) 1971 No.14 s.2; 1971 No.39 s.7; 1983 c.84 s.6
Newfoundland Municipal Financing Corporation	266	s.2, 1973 No.48 s.2; 1979 c.33 Sch.C s.9, 1974 No.55 s.2 s.14, 1973 No.40 s.2 s.15, R&S 1973 No.40 s.3 s.16, 1973 No.13 s.2; 1974 No.55 s.3 s.17, 1974 No.55 s.4; 1981 c.85 s.14 s.18, 1974 No.55 s.4 s.19, 1974 No.55 s.4 s.20, 1973 No.13 s.2 s.21, 1973 No.13 s.2; 1974 No.55 s.4 s.23, 1973 No.48 s.2 s.25, 1975-76 No.60 s.2
Newfoundland Notes	267	Rep. 1985 c.13 Sch. Item 24
Newfoundland Professional Engineering	258	s.1, R&S 1975 No.60 s.2 s.3, 1975 No.60 s.3 s.5, R&S 1975 No.60 s.4 s.6, 1975 No.60 s.5 s.7, 1975 No.60 s.6 s.7A, added 1975 No.60 s.7 s.8, 1975 No.60 s.8 s.9, 1975 No.60 s.9

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.10, 1975 No.60 s.10 s.11, 1975 No.60 s.11 s.12, 1975 No.60 s.12 s.13, 1975 No.60 s.13 s.14, Heading, 1975 No.60 s.14 s.15, 1975 No.60 s.15 s.16, 1975 No.60 s.16 s.17, 1974 No.57 s.38(263 (1) Sch.C Item 33); 1975 No.60 s.17; 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 63 s.18, 1975 No.60 s.18; 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 63 s.19, 1975 No.60 s.19 s.20, 1975 No.60 s.20 s.21, 1975 No.60 s.21 s.22, 1975 No.60 s.22 s.23, 1975 No.60 s.23 s.26, 1975 No.60 s.24 s.28, 1975 No.60 s.25 s.30, 1975 No. 60 s.26 s.31, 1975 No.60 s.27 s.32, 1975 No.60 s.28
Newfoundland Public Service Commission	...	1973 No.116 s.2, 1986 c.39 s.1 s.4, 1984 c.18 s.10; R&S 1986 c.39 s.2 s.6, 1983 c.67 s.1 s.7, 1986 c.39 s.3 s.14, 1983 c.67 s.2 Schs. 1, 2 & 3, R&S 1986 c.39 s.4
Newfoundland Registered Nurses	268	s.9, 1986 c.30 s.6 s.13, 1984 c.19 s.1 s.14, 1983 c.76 s.10 s.23, 1974 No.57 s.38(263 (1) Sch.C Item 38); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 63
Newfoundland Research Council	269	s.2, 1973 No.32 s.33(1) Sch. Item 3; 1981 c.4 Sch.A Item 5; 1985 c.30 Sch. Item 3
Newfoundland Standard Time	270	s.3, 1987 c.3 s.1 s.3.1, added 1987 c 3 s.2

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
Newfoundland Teachers' Association	271	Rep. 1974 No.50
Newfoundland Teachers' Association, 1974	...	1974 No. 50 s.2, 1981 c.23 s.1 s.5, 1981 c.23 s.2 s.16, 1981 c.23 s.3; 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 64 & Sch. B Item 64
Newfoundland Teacher (Collective Bargaining), 1973	...	1973 No.114 s.2, 1984 c.40 Sch. B Item 17 s.19, R&S 1975 No.44 s.2 s.35, 1977 c.64 s.151
Newfoundland Veterinary Medical, 1971	...	1971 No.73 s.2, 1973 No.37 s.38(1) Sch.Item 18; 1979 c.49 Sch. B Item 15 s.10, 1971 No.14 s.2 s.21, 1986 c.30 s.7 s.29, 1974 No.57 s.38(261 (2) Sch.C Item 40; 1974 No.57 s.38(261(2) Sch. D Item 20; 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 65 & Sch. B Item 65 s.35, 1971 No.14 s.2 s.40, R&S 1987 c.14 s.1 s.40.1, added 1987 c.14 s.1 s.46, 1974 No.57 s.38(261 (1) & (2);Sch C Item 40; Sch.D Item 20); 1984 c.46 Sch. C Item 36(b); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 65 & Sch. B Item 65
Newspapers and Books	272	s.3, 1973 No.18 s.35(1) Sch.B Item 7; 1979 c. 49 Sch. D Item 8; 1981 c.4 Sch.F Item 8 s.4, 1973 No.18 s.35(1) Sch.B Item 7; 1979 c. 49 Sch. D Item 8; 1981c.4 Sch.F Item 8; 1983 c.63 s.22 s.5, 1973 No.18 s.35(1) Sch.B Item 7; 1979 c. 49 Sch. D Item 8; 1981 c.4 Sch.F Item 8; 1983 c.63 s.22 s.9, 1973 No.18 s.35(1) Sch.B Item 7; 1979 c. 49 Sch. D Item 8; 1981 c.4 Sch.F Item 8 s.10, 1981 c.4 Sch.F Item 8

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.11, 1973 No.18 s.35(1) Sch.B Item 7; 1979 c. 49 Sch. D Item 8; 1981c.4 Sch.F Item 8 s.12, 1973 No.18 s.35(1) Sch.B Item 7; 1979 c. 49 Sch. D Item 8; 1981c.4 Sch.F Item 8 s.13, 1973 No.18 s.35(1) Sch.B Item 7; 1979 c. 49 Sch. D Item 8; 1981c.4 Sch.F Item 8 s.16, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 66
Nomenclature Board	273	Rep. 1974 No.54
Northern Labrador (Social Services and Rehabilitation)	274	Rep. 1979 c.49 s.46
Notaries Public	275	s.2, 1973 No.48 s.4(w); 1983 c.76 s.11 s.3, 1973 No.48 s.4(w) s.4, 1973 No.48 s.4(w); 1977 c.46 s.10; 1983 c.76 s.11; 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 66 s.5, 1983 c.76 s.11 Form A, Rep. 1983 c.76 s.11
Nuisances and Municipal Regulations	276	s.33, 1979 c.35 Sch.A
Nurses Training School Building	...	1960 No.79
Nursing Assistants	...	1983 c.50 (in force May 15, 1984) s.11, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 67
O		
Oaths	277	
Oaths of Office	278	s.6, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 68
Occupational Health and Safety	...	1978 c.23 (in force June 26, 1979) General, 1979 c.46 s.1; 1982 c.39 s.4 s.2, 1982 c.39 s.4; 1984 c.40 Sch. B Item 18 s.17.1, added 1984 c.24 s.1 (in force Feb. 15, 1985) s.18, 1984 c.40 Sch.B Item 18 s.19, Rep. 1982 c.39 s.4 s.20, 1979 c.46 s.1

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.21.1 added 1979 c.46 s.2 s.22, 1979 c.51 s.22 s.24, 1984 c.24 s.2 (in force Feb. 15, 1985) s.25, 1983 c.59 s.1 s.36, 1978 c.35 s.26 s.49, R&S 1983 c.59 s.2 s.52, R&S 1979 c.46 s.3 s.59, 1979 c.46 s.4 s.62. 1979 c.51 s.22; R&S 1984 c.24 s.3 (in force Feb. 15, 1985) s.63, 1979 c.46 s.5; 1984 c.24 s.4 (in force Feb. 15, 1985); 1987 c.20 s.1 s.63.1 added 1979 c.46 s.6
Occupational Therapists	...	1987 c.12 (in force Oct. 27, 1987)
Office of the Speaker (Vacancy)	279	
Off-shore Resources (see: Petroleum and Natural Gas & Canada-Newfoundland Atlantic Accord)		
Old Age Assistance	280	s.2, 1973 No.31 s.36(1) Sch. Item 10
Ombudsman (see: Parliamentary Commissioner (Ombudsman)		
Opticians (see: Dispensing Opticians)		
Optometry	281	Rep. 1981 c.40 s.48
Optometry, 1981	...	1981 c.40 s.35, Rep. 1985 c.11 s.19
Ordnance Dept., Vesting of Property		1843 c.19 1856 c.22 Rep. 1985 c.13 Sch. Items 25 & 26

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
Ore-Treatment Tailings (Labrador) Disposal	282	
Oyster Fishery	283	1987 c.15 s.17 (not in force Jan. 31, 1988)
P		
Parliamentary Assistant	284	
Parliamentary Commissioner (Ombudsman)	285	s.2, 1979 c.51 s.23; 1982 c.30 s.1; 1983 c.23 s.16 s.3, Rep. 1975 No.32 s.2 s.5, 1982 c.9 s.8 s.9, 1975 No.32 s.3 s.14.1, added 1982 c.30 s.2 s.15, 1974 No.57 s.38(264 (z)); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 67 s.16, 1975 No.32 s.4; 1982 c.30 s.3
Parliamentary Secretaries	...	1982 c.10
Partners and Joint Debtors (Compromises)	286	
Partnership	287	s.23, see 1974 No.57 s.38 (262); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 68
Peat (see:Manufacture of ...)		
Pedlars (see: Hawkers and...)		
Pension Benefits	...	1983 c.32 (in force Jan. 1 1985) s.7, 1985 c.11 s.56(1) s.7.1, added 1985 c.11 s. 56(2)
Pension Plans (Designation of Beneficiaries)	288	
Pensions Funding	...	1981 c.3 s.13, 1984 c.18 s.11
Pensions (Premiums)	289	Rep. 1972 No. 5; 1972 No. 11 s.2

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
Permanent Marine Disasters Fund	290	Rep. 1977 c.31 s.1
Perpetuities and Accumulations	291	
Pesticides Control	292	Rep. 1983 c.52 s.27
Pesticides Control, 1983	...	1983 c.52
Petition of Right	293	Rep. 1973 No. 59 s.31
Petroleum and Natural Gas	294	s.2, 1973 No.33 s.38(1) Sch. Item 5; 1981 c.10 Sch.B Item 2; 1986 c.40 s.1 (not in force Jan. 31, 1988); 1987 c.28 s.34 Sch. B item 5 s.8, 1974 No.93 s.2 s.9, 1973 No.33 s.38(1) Sch. Item 5; 1986 c.40 s.3 (not in force Jan. 31, 1988) ss.9.1-9.10, added 1983 c.19 s.1 (not in force Jan. 31, 1988) s.10, 1986 c.40 s.4 (not in force Jan. 31, 1988) s.16, 1974 No.57 s.38 (264(aa)); 1974 No.57 s.38(263(2) Sch.D Item 21); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 69 & Sch. B Item 69 ss.21-34, added 1986 c.40 s.5 (not in force Jan. 31, 1988)
Petroleum Corporation	...	1980 c.37 (in force October 22, 1980) s.2, 1987 c.28 s.34 Sch. B item 6
Petty Trespass	...	1975-76 No.59 s.2, 1977 c.4 s.1; 1984 c.32 s.27 (in force Oct. 28, 1985) s.7, Rep. 1981 c.30 s.42;
Pharmaceutical Association	295	s.2, 1975-76 No.21 s.2; 1983 c.8 s.1 s.8, 1979 c.40 s.1 s.10, 1985 c.11 s.20 s.11, 1983 c.8 s.2 s.13, 1983 c.8 s.3

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.17, 1975-76 No.21 s.3; 1979 c.40 s.2; R&S 1983 c.8 s.4 s.20, 1974 No.57 s.38(263 (1) Sch.C Item 41); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 70 s.24, R&S 1983 c.8 s.5 s.25, 1974 No.57 s.38(263 (1) Sch.C Item 41); R&S 1983 c.8 s.5 s.26, Rep. 1983 c.8 s.5 s.36, 1985 c.11 s.34 (1) & (2) Sch. II, 1983 c.8 s.7 General 1983 c.8 s.6
Physiotherapy	296	s.7, 1983, c.76 s.12 s.13, 1974 No.57 s.38(263 (1) Sch.C Item 42); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 71
Pickled Fish and Fish Oils (Inspection)	297	s.27, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 72
Pippy Park Commission	298	s.2, 1973 No.30 s.63(1) Sch. Item 3 s.10, 1983 c.10 s.1 s.12, 1982 c.9 s.9 s.13.1, added 1983 c.10 s.2 s.17, R&S 1986 c.32 s.1 s.18, R&S 1986 c.32 s.1 s.21, R&S 1986 c.32 s.2 s.24, 1986 c.32 s.3 s.27, 1986 c.32 s.4 s.28, 1986 c.32 s.5 s.29, 1972 No.25 s.2; 1972 No.11 s.2 s.35.1, added 1986 c.32 s.6 s.54, 1974 No.57 s.38(264 (bb)); 1974 No.57 s.38 (263(2) Sch.D Item 22); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 73 & Sch. B Item 70
Place Names (see: Newfoundland Geographic Names Board)		
Plant Protection	299	Rep. 1978 c.49 s.15
Plant Protection, 1978	...	1978 c.49 (in force May 15, 1980) s.2, 1979 c.49 Sch.B Item 17

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.7, R&S 1985 c.11 s.57(1) s.7.1, added 1985 c.11 s. 57(2) s.8, 1985 c.11 s.57(3)
Police (see Royal Newfoundland Constabulary)		
Polytechnical Institute	...	1977 c.17 Rep. 1984 c.32 s.28
Poor Debtors	300	
Portability of Pensions	...	1983 c.11 s.5, 1986 c.47 s.1 s.7, 1986 c.47 s.2
Pothead and Minke Whales Processing	301	s.3, R&S 1973 No.29 s.35(1) Sch. B Item 3
Poultry and Poultry Products	302	s.2, 1973 No.37 s.38(1) Sch. Item 21; 1979 c.49 Sch.B Item 18 s.9, R&S 1985c.11 s.58(1) s.9.1, added 1985 c.11 s.58(1) s.10, 1985 c.11 s.58(2)
Power of Appointment (see: Appointment under Powers)		
Power of Attorney (see: Registration of Deeds)		
Power Commission (see: Newfoundland and Labrador)		
Powers of Appointment	...	1983 c.76 s.7, 1984 c.39 s.9
President of the Council	303	
Presumption of Death	304	s.2, 1974 No. 57; 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 74 s.38(264(cc))
Prisons	305	s.2, 1987 c.9 s.1 s.6, 1987 c.9 s.2 s.7, 1972 No.30 s.2; 1975-76 No.25 s.1

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.9A, added 1972 No.30 s.3 s.10, 1972 No.30 s.4; 1979 c.35 Sch A; 1982 c.35 s.1; 1986 c.27 s.1 s.11A, added 1972 No.30 s.5 s.12, 1972 No.30 s.6 s.13, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 71 s.14A, added 1972 No.52 s.2; 1972 No.11 s.2 ss.28A to 28E, (old 27A to 27E) added 1972 No.30 s.7; 1972 No.11 s.2
Privacy	...	1981 c.6
Private Homes for Special Care (Allowances)	...	1973 No.57 s.2, 1979 c.49 Sch.C Item 4
Private Investigation & Security Services	...	1981 c.30 (in force Jan. 1, 1982) s.39, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 72
Private Investigators and Security Guards	306	Rep. 1981 c.30 s.42
Private Investment Holding Companies	307	Rep. 1977 c.40 s.1
Proceedings Against the Crown	...	1973 No.59 s.2, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 73 s.3, 1978 c.36 s.80; 1978 c.38 s.68; 1978 c.39 s.78; 1982 c.8 s.64; 1984c.39 s.10; 1986 c.1 s.79 (not in force Oct.1 1986); 1986 c.42 Sch. C Item 6 s.4, 1986 c.42 Sch. C Item 7 s.7, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 73 s.8, Rep. 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 73 s.10, 1977 c.64 s.153 s.27, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 73 s.29, 1986 c.42 Sch. C Item 8
Professional Associations By-laws & Regulations Approval	...	1986 c.30
Professional Engineering (see: Newfoundland...)		

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
Proof of Death (Members of Armed Forces)	308	
Property Loss Reserve Fund	309	Rep. 1974 No. 97 s.2
Property of Dissolved Corporations (Vesting)	310	Rep. 1986 c.12 s.519 (in force Jan. 1, 1987)
Protection of Animals	311	R&S 1978 c.56
Province of Newfoundland (Constitution & application of federal statutes etc.)		see: Newfoundland Act, 1949, 12.13 Geo.VI c.22 (U.K.); see: Proclamations of Governor General April 1st, 1949 (Can.Gazette, Part II, April 27,1949 at p.722); May 9th,1949 (Can. Gazette Part II, June 8th, 1949 at p.1095); Sept.13th, 1949 (Can. Gazette, Part II, Sept. 28th, 1949 at p.1835); Nov. 22nd, 1949, (Can. Gazette, Part II, Dec. 28th, 1949 at p.3075); May 1st, 1950, (Can. Gazette, Part II,May 24, 1950 at p.607); July 5th, 1950 (Can.Gazette, Part II, July 26, 1950 at p.896); July 12,1950, (Can. Gazette, Part II, Aug. 9th, 1950 at p.953); Jan. 24th, 1951 (Can.Gazette, Part II, Feb. 14th, 1951 at p.118); May 16th, 1951 (Can. Gazette Part II, June 13th, 1951 at p.599); July 18th, 1951 (Can. Gazette Part II, Aug. 8th, 1951 at p.789); Oct.3rd, 1951 (Can. Gazette, Part II, Nov. 14th, 1951 at p.1107); also: Statutes of Canada 1950 c.12; 1959 c.49; 1960 c.15; 1963 c.38; 1964 c.33
Provincial Anthem, 1975	...	1975 No.27; Rep.1979 c.16 s.5
Provincial Anthem	...	1979 c.16
Provincial Court, 1974	...	1974 No.77 s.2, 1979 c.38 ss.2 & 3

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.2(f), Rep.1979 c.38 s.4 s.4, 1979 c.38 s.1 s.5, 1979 c.38 s.1; 1984 c.2 s.31 s.7, 1979 c.38 s.1 s.8, 1979 c.38 s.1 s.9, 1979 c.38 ss.1 & 3 s.10, 1979 c.38 s.1 s.11, 1979 c.38 ss.1& 3 s.12, 1979 c.38, s.3 s.13, 1979 c.38 ss.1 & 3 s.14, 1979 c.38 s.1 s.15, 1979 c.38 s.1 s.16, 1979 c.38 s.1 & 2 s.17, 1979 c.38 s.1 s.18, 1979 c.38 s.1 s.19, 1979 c.38 s.1 s.20, 1979 c.38 ss. 1 & 3 s.21, 1979 c.38 ss. 1 & 3 s.22, 1979 c.38 s.3; 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 74 s.23, 1979 c.38 ss.1 & 2 s.24, 1979 c.38 s.1 s.24(2), Rep. 1978 c.4 s.1 s.24.1, added 1978 c.4.s.1; 1982 c.27 s.1 s.25, 1979 c.38 ss. 1 & 5 s.26, 1979 c.38 ss. 1 & 3; 1987 c.41 s.15 s.27, 1979 c.38 s.1 s.29, 1979 c.38 s.1; 1979 c.34 Sch. s.30, 1979 c.38 s.1 s.32, 1979 c.38 s.1 s.33, 1979 c.38 s.3 s.34, 1979 c.38 s.1 s.35, 1979 c.38 s.1 s.36, 1979 c.38 s.1
Provincial Flag	...	1980 c.5 s.2, 1981 c.4 Sch.F Item 9 Sch., 1982 c.9 s.10
Provincial Institutes	...	1987 c.16 (in force Aug. 3, 1987)
Provincial Parks	312	

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.2, 1972 No.7 s.2; 1972 No. 11 s.2; 1973 No.18 s.35 (1) Sch.B Item 8; 1979 c.49 Sch. D Item 9; 1981 c.4 s.55 (in force Dec.14, 1979); 1981 c.4 Sch. F Item 10 s.4, 1981 c.89 s.1 s.9, 1973 No.68 s.2
Provincial Preference	...	1984 c.37 (in force Nov. 1, 1987) s.2, 1987 c.41 s.16
Psychologists	...	1985 c.19
Public Accountancy	313	s.17, 1974 No.57 s.38(263 (1) Sch.C Item 44); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 75 s.19, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 75 s.25, 1986 c.30 s.8
Public Enquiries	314	
Public Libraries	315	R&S 1975 No.16
Public Libraries, 1975	...	1975 No. 16 s.3, 1975 No.56 s.2; 1979 c.49 Sch.D Item 10; R&S 1981 c.4 s.55 (in force Dec. 14, 1979); 1981 c.4 Sch.F Item 11 s.4, 1982 c.62 s.1 (in force April 1, 1983) s.5, 1982 c.62 s.2 (in force April 1, 1983) s.8, 1981 c.19 s.1 s.10, 1981 c.19 s.2 s.24, 1981 c.4 Sch.F Item 11
Public Officials Garnishee	...	1981 c.21 (in force Aug.27, 1982) s.6, 1985 c.13 s.9
Public Printing and Stationery	316	Rep. 1981 c.58 s.2
Public Processions	317	s.4, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 76
Public Service (see also Civil Service)		
Public Service (Collective Bargaining)	318	R&S 1973 No.123

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
Public Service (Collective Bargaining), 1973	...	1973 No. 123 s.2, 1979 c.51 s.24; 1983 c.24 s.1; 1984 c.40 Sch. B Item 19; 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 75 s.9, 1974 No.37 s.2 s.10, R&S 1983 c.24 s.2; 1985 c.6 s.1 s.17.1, added 1983 c.24 s.3 s.18, 1983 c.24 s.4 s.18.1, added 1983 c.24 s.5 s.23, 1983 c.24 s.6; 1985 c.6 s.2 s.24, 1983 c.24 s.7; 1985 c.6 s.3 s.24.1, added 1983 c.24 s.8; R&S 1985 c.6 s.4 s.29. 1983 c.24 s.9 s.36, 1977 c.64 s.152 s.37, 1983 c.24 s.10 s.37.1, added 1983 c.24 s.11 s.39.1, added 1983 c.24 s.12 s.40, 1983 c.24 s.13 s.43, 1974 No.37 s.3; 1977 c.64 s.152; R&S 1983 c.24 s.14
Public Service Commission (see: Newfoundland...)		
Public Service (Pensions) (see: 1974 No.83 s.1 & 1975 No.31 s.3)	319	s.2, 1972 No.22 s.2; 1972 No.11 s.2; 1974 No.87 s.2; 1977 c.91 s.1; 1979 c.50 s.1; 1981 c.3 Sch. Item 4 s.2A, added 1972 No.22 s.3 s.3, 1972 No.22 s.4; 1977 c.91 s.2; 1986 c.31 s.1 s.3.1, added 1977 c.91 s.3 s.4, 1974 No.87 s.4; 1977 c.91 s.4 s.5, R&S 1979 c.50 s.2; R&S 1981 c.3 Sch. Item 4 s.5.1 added 1979 c.50 s.3; Rep. 1981 c.3 Sch. Item 4 s.5.2 added 1979 c.50 s.3; Rep. 1981 c.3 Sch. Item 4 s.5.3 added 1979 c.50 s.3; Rep. 1981 c.3 Sch. Item 4

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.5.4 added 1979 c.50 s.3; R&S 1980 c.17 s.1 (in force July 21, 1977); Rep. 1981 c.3 Sch. item 4
		s.5.5 added 1979 c.50 s.3; Rep. 1981 c.3 Sch. Item 4
		s.5.6 added 1979 c.50 s.3; Rep. 1981 c.3 Sch. Item 4
		s.5.7 added 1979 c.50 s.3; Rep. 1981 c.3 Sch. Item 4
		s.5.8 added 1979 c.50 s.3; Rep. 1981 c.3 Sch. Item 4
		s.5.9 added 1979 c.50 s.3; Rep. 1981 c.3 Sch. Item 4
		s.6, 1977 c.91 s.5; 1985 c.34 s.1
		s.9, 1972 No.22 s.5; 1981 c.3 Sch. Item 4
		s.10, 1977 c.91 s.6; 1979 c.50 s.4; 1984 c.39 s.11
		s.12, 1977 c.91 s.7
		s.12.1, added 1977 c.91 s.7
		s.13, 1986 c.31 s.2(1)
		s.14, 1972 No.22 s.6; 1974 No.87 s.5; 1975 No.28 s.2; 1977 c.91 s.8; 1987 c.40 s.1
		s.15, 1975 No.28 s.3; 1977 c.91 s.9
		s.16, R&S 1972 No.22 s.7; 1977 c.91 s.10; 1978 c.75 s.1; 1979 c.50 s.5; 1983 c.18 s.1; 1985 c.34 s.2
		s.17, Rep. 1979 c.50 s.6
		s.22, 1977 c.91 s.11; 1984 c.17 s.1
		s.24, 1975 No.28 s.4; 1977 c.91 s.12
		s.25, 1977 c.91 s.13
		s.26, 1977 c.91 s.14
		s.27, R&S 1983 c.18 s.2
		s.28, 1974 No.87 s.6; 1977 c.91 s.15
		s.33, 1981 c.3 Sch. Item 4
		s.34, R&S 1972 No.22 s.8; 1977 c.91 s.16; 1979 c.50 s.7; 1981 c.3 Sch.Item4; 1981 c.70 s.1 (in force Apr. 1, 1979); 1983 c.18 s.3
		s.35, 1977 c.91 s.17; 1979 c.50 s.8

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.36, 1974 No.57 s.38(263 (1) Sch.C Item 45); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 77 & Sch. B Item 76 s.37, 1974 No.57 s.38(263 (2) Sch.D Item 23); 1986 c.42 Sch. B. Item 76 Schedule, Rep. 1972 No.22 s.9
Public Service (Rearrangements and Transfers of Duties)	320	
Public Tender	...	1974 No.68 Rep. 1984 c.36 s. 18 (in force Nov. 1, 1987)
Public Tender, 1984	...	1984 c.36 (in force Nov. 1, 1987) s.2, 1985 c.13 s.10; 1987 c.41 s.17
Public Trustee	321	(not in force Jan. 31, 1988) s.2, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 78 s.9, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 78 s.18, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 78
Public Utilities	322	s.2, 1982 c.24 s.1 (not in force Jan. 31, 1988); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 79 s.4.1, added 1982 c.24 s.2 (not in force Jan. 31, 1988) s.5, 1979 c.30 s.1 s.9, 1979 c.30 s.2; 1986 c. 42 Sch. A Item 78 s.18, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 78 s.39, R&S 1975-76 No.56 s.1, 1978 c.80 s.1 s.49.1, added 1982 c.24 s.3 s.50, 1975-76 No.56 s.2; 1977 c.87 s.1; 1985 c.24 s.1 s.51, 1977 c.84 Sch. s.52, 1977 c.84 Sch. s.60, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 79 s.68, R&S 1975-76 No.56 s.3 s.69, 1977 c.87 s.2 s.72, R&S 1975-76 No.56 s.4 s.75, 1975-76 No.56 s.5 s.77, 1975-76 No.56 s.6; 1977 c.87 s.3; s.78, 1979 c.33 Sch.C

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.81, 1975-76 No.56 s.8 s.90, 1977 c.87 s.4 s.93, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 79 s.96, 1974 No.57 s.38(263 (1) Sch.C Item 46); 1975-76 No.56 s.9 s.97, 1975-76 No.56 s.7 s.98, 1974 No.57 s.38(263 (1) Sch.C Item 46); 1975-76 No.56 s.9 s.99, 1974 No.57 s.38(263 (1) Sch.C Item 46); 1975-76 No.56 s.9 s.110, 1979 c.34 Sch. s.111, 1979 c.39 s.10 s.112, 1983 c.31 s.1
Public Utilities (Acquisition of Lands)	323	s.2, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 77 s.3, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 80 s.4, 1974 No.57 s.38(263 (1) Sch.C Item 47); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 80 s.6, 1974 No.57 s.38(263 (1) Sch.C Item 47); 1978 c.35 s.19 s.8, R&S 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 77
Q		
Quarry Materials	...	1975-76 No.45 s.2, 1978 c.70 s.1; 1984 c.10 s.1; 1987 c.28 s.35 Sch. C item 4 s.4.1, added 1978 c.70 s.2 s.4.2, added 1978 c.70 s.2 s.9A, added 1977 c.33 s.1
Queen's Counsel	...	1975-76 No.37 s.2, 1986 c.7 s.1 s.3, 1986 c.7 s.2
Queen's Printer (see: Department of Public Works and Services)		
Quieting of Titles	324	s.1.1 (old s.1A), added 1974 No.45 s.2; R&S 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 78 s.3 R&S 1979 c.51 s.25

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.4, R&S 1974 No.45 s.3; 1974 No.57 s.38(264 (dd));R&S 1979 c.51 s.25; R&S 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 78 s.4A, added 1974 No.45 s.3; 1979 c.51 s.25; 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 78 s.8, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 81 s.11, 1973 No.5 s.2 s.12, 1975-76 No.19 s.2; 1987 c.41 s.18 s.17, R&S 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 78 s.24, 1977 c.46 s.11 s.26, 1975-76 No.19 s.3 s.27, 1977 c.46 s.11 s.28, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 81 s.29A, added 1974 No.45 s.4 s.34, 1974 No.57 s.38(263 (2) Sch.D Item 24); R&S 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item78 s.35, Rep. 1974 No.45 s.5 s.40, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 78 Appendix, 1974 No.45 s.6; R&S 1977 c.46 s.11; 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 78
R		
Radiation Health & Safety	...	1977 c.90 (in force April 3, 1981) s.2, 1978 c.23 s.66; 1982 c.39 s.5; 1984 c.40 Sch. B Item 20 s.2.1 added, 1979 c.46 s.7 s.3, 1978 c.23 s.66 General 1982 c.39 s.5
Railway Settlement	...	1923 c.2
Railways	325	s.13, 1973 No.36 s.70(1) Sch.B Item 4; 1981 c.4 Sch.E Item 4 s.16, 1973 No.36 s.70(1) Sch.B Item 4; 1981 c.4 Sch.E Item 4 s.17, 1973 No.36 s.70(1) Sch.B Item 4; 1981 c.4 Sch.E Item 4 s.32; 1982 c.45 s.24
Real Estate Trading	326	

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.2, 1973 No.39 s.52(1) Sch.C Item 14; 1975-76 No.58 s.4; 1977 c.26 s.1
		s.3, 1977 c.26 s.3
		s.4, 1977 c.26 s.4
		s.5, 1977 c.26 s.2; 1978 c.65 s.1
		s.6, 1977 c.26 s.2
		s.7, R&S 1977 c.26 s.5
		s.8, 1977 c.26 s.2
		s.9, R&S 1977 c.26 s.6; 1978 c.65 s.2
		s.9A, added 1977 c.26 s.7
		s.10, 1977 c.26 s.2
		s.11, 1977 c.26 s.2
		s.13, 1977 c.26 s.2; 1981 c.4 Sch.E Item 4
		s.15, 1977 c.26 s.2 (not in force Jan. 31, 1988)
		s.16, 1977 c.26 s.2; 1978 c.65 s.3; 1981 c.4 Sch. E Item 4
		s.17, 1977 c.26 s.2; 1981 c.4 Sch.E Item 4
		s.21, 1974 No.57 s.38(263(1) Sch.C Item 48); 1977 c.26 s.2; 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 82
		s.22, 1977 c.26 s.2
		s.23, 1977 c.26 s.8
		s.25, 1977 c.26 ss.2 & 9
		s.26, 1977 c.26 ss.2 & 10
		s.27, 1977 c.26 s.11
		s.28, R&S 1977 c.26 s.12; 1986 c.14 s.2 (not in force Jan. 31, 1988)
		s.29, 1977 c.26 ss.2 & 3; R&S 1985 c.11 s.59
		s.30, 1977 c.26 s.2
		s.35, 1977 c.26 s.2
		s.39, 1977 c.26 s.2; 1982 c.9 s.11
		s.40, 1977 c.26 s.14
		s.43, 1986 c.33 s.11; 1987 c.41 s.19
		s.45A, added 1977 c.26 s.15
		s.45B, added 1977 c.26 s.15
		s.48, 1977 c.26 s.16
		ss.49-63, added 1986 c.14 s.3

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
Reciprocal Enforcement of Judgments	327	s.3, 1974 No.57 s.38(264 (ee)); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 83 s.12, 1982 c.9 s.12
Reciprocal Taxation Agreement	...	1977 c.86
Reciprocal Taxation Agreement, 1981	...	1981 c.77
Reciprocal Taxation Agreement, 1987	...	1987 c.34
Registered Nurses (see: Newfoundland)		
Registration of Deeds	328	s.3 R&S 1978 c.69 s.1 s.4, R&S 1978 c.69 s.2 s.5, R&S 1975-76 No.36 s.1; 1978 c.69 s.3 s.6, 1973 No.84 s.2; 1975 No. 64 s.2; 1977 c.105 s.1 s.10, 1978 c.35 s.20 s.10A, added 1975-76 No. 36 s.2; 1986 c.12 Sch. Item 24 s.12, 1978 c.69 s.4; 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 79 s.13, 1977 c.105 s.2 s.18, 1974 No.57 s.38(264 (ff)); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 84 s.19, 1974 No.57 s.38(264 (ff)); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 84 s.22, 1972 No.20 s.2; 1972 No.11 s.2 s.23, 1977 c.105 s.3 s.24, 1975 No.64 s.3 s.25, 1977 c.105 s.4 s.26, 1977 c.105 s.4 s.27, 1977 c.105 s.4 s.28, (old 26), 1972 No.20 s.3; 1972 No.11 s.2; 1977 c.105 s.4 s.29, 1977 c.105 s.5 s.30, 1978 c.35 s.20 s.31, 1977 c.105 s.5

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.33, R&S 1974 No.71 s.2; R&S 1975 No.64 s.4; (see 1975 No.64 s.6); 1979 c.51 s.26; 1982 c. 9 s.13 s.36, (old 34) 1971 No.14 s.2; 1971 No.18 s.2; 1973 No.84 s.3; 1978 c.69s.5 s.36A, (old 34A), added 1971 No.18 s.3; 1971 No.14 s.2 s.39, (old 37) 1971 No.18 s.4; 1971 No. 14 s.2; 1973 No.77 s.2; 1974 No.71 s.3; R&S 1975 No. 64 s.5; 1975-76 No. 36 s.3; 1977 c.105 s.6; 1978 c.35 s.20; 1981 c.73 s.1; 1986 c.49 s.1 s.41, Rep. 1975-76 No.36 s.4 Schedule, 1971 No.18 s.5
Registration of Partnerships	...	1972 No.29 (not in force Jan. 31, 1988) s.4, 1972 No.11 s.2 s.15, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 85 s.16, 1973 No.112 s.2 s.23, R&S 1973 No.112 s.3 s.34, 1974 No. 57 s.38(264 (gg)); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 85 s.41, 1972 No.11 s.2
Registration (Vital Statistics)	329	s.4, 1977 c.46 s.12 s.6, 1977 c.46 s.12 s.7, 1977 c.46 s.12 s.8, 1977 c.46 s.12 s.10, 1978 c.52 s.1 (not in force Jan. 31, 1988) s.18, 1973 No.39 s.52(1) Sch.C Item 15; 1975 No.31 s.7 s.19, 1973 No.39 s.52(1) Sch.C Item 15; 1975 No.31 s.7 s.20, 1973 No.39 s.52(1) Sch.C Item 15; 1975 No. 31 s.7 s.22, 1977 c.46 s.12 s.24, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 86 s.25, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 86 s.26, 1977 c.101 s.1 s.27, 1977 c.101 s.1

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
Regulation of Mines	330	s.2, 1973 No.48 s.15; 1975 No.47 s.2 (not in force Jan. 31, 1988) (see: 1971 No.71 s.52); 1983 c.58 s.1; 1987 c.28 s.35 Sch. C item 5 s.5, Rep. 1984 c.24 s.6 (in force Feb. 15, 1985) s.6, Rep. 1984 c.24 s.6 (in force Feb. 15, 1985) s.7, Rep. 1984 c.24 s.6 (in force Feb. 15, 1985) s.8, Rep. 1984 c.24 s.6 (in force Feb. 15, 1985) s.10. 1983 c.58 s.1 s.17, Rep. 1984 c.24 s.6 (in force Feb. 15, 1985) s.22, 1977 c.85 s.1; R&S 1984 c.24 s.6 (in force Feb. 15, 1985)
Regulation of Trade Schools	331	s.2, 1973 No.35 s.15 (45A Sch.Item 10)
Regulations	332	Rep. 1977 c.108 s.29
Rehabilitation	...	1978 c.18 s.2, 1979 c.49 Sch.C Item 5; 1987 c.18 s.1 s.9, 1979 c.49 Sch.C Item 5; R&S, 1987 c.18 s.2 ss. 9.1 -9.5, added 1987 c.18 s.2 s.10, 1987 c.18 s.3
Relief Works Administration	333	Rep. 1985 c.13 Sch. Item 27
Rent Restrictions	334	Rep. 1973 No.54 s.21
Remembrance Day	13	1979 c.29 s.1, Long title
Research Council (see: Newfoundland...)		
Reservation of Lands to the Crown	335	s.3, 1973 No.37 s.38(1) Sch. Item 22; 1979 c.49 Sch. A Item 11 s.4, 1973 No.37 s.38(1) Sch. Item 22; 1979 c.49 Sch. A Item 11

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
Rescission of Reservation	...	1973 No.110
Resettlement	336	s.2, 1973 No.38 s.35(1) Sch. Item 2 s.3, 1979 c.49 Sch.A Item 11 s.4, 1973 No.38 s.35(1) Sch. Item 2; 1979 c.49 Sch.A Item 11; 1979 Sch.B Item 19 s.5, 1973 No. 38 s.35(1) Sch. Item 2; 1979 c.49 Sch. B Item 19
Restaurants	337	s.5, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 87
Retail Sales Tax, 1972	...	1972 No.56 Replaced by 1978 c.36
Retail Sales Tax, 1978	...	1978 c.36 (in force July 1, 1978) s.2, 1980 c.22 s.4; 1982 c. 21 s.1; 1982 c.65 s.1; 1983 c.77 s.1; 1987 c.36 s.1 s.3, 1982 c.21 s.1 s.6, 1983 c.77 s.2 s.9.1, Rep. 1986 c.20 s.1 s.13, 1982 c.21 s.3 s.14, 1982 c.21 s.4 s.15, 1979 c.27 s.1; 1979 c.51 s.27; 1982 c.21 s.5; 1982 c.65 s.2 s.15.1, added 1987 c.36 s.2 s.16, 1982 c.21 s.6; 1982 c.65 s.3 s.17, 1982 c.21 s.7 s.18, 1983 c.77 s.3 s.19, 1983 c.77 s.4 s.20, 1979 c.27 s.2; 1981 c.77 s.4; 1982 c.65 s.4 s.20.1, added 1983 c.77 s.5 s.21, 1982 c.65 s.5 s.22, 1982 c.65 s.6 s.26, 1987 c.36 s.3 s.33, 1983 c.77 s.6 s.38, 1982 c.65 s.7; R&S 1985 c.11 s.60 s.39, 1983 c.77 s.7; R&S 1985 c.11 s.60 s.41, 1982 c.65 s.8 s.43, R&S 1985 c.11 s.35(1) s.47, 1983 c.77 s.8

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.50, 1979 c.27 s.3; 1982 c.21 s.8; 1982 c.65 s.9; 1986 c.20 s.2; 1987 c.36 s.4 s.52, R&S 1985 c.11 s.35(2) s.55, 1981 c.71 s.4; 1982 c.65 s.10 s.56, 1983 c.77 s.9 s.60, 1983 c.77 s.10 s.62, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 80 s.63, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 80 s.69.1, added 1983 c.77 s.11 s.70, 1982 c.65 s.11; 1983 c.77 s.12 s.70.1, added 1983 c.77 s.12 s.71, 1982 c.65 s.12 s.74, 1979 c.35 s.34 Sch B; R&S 1982 c.65 s.13 s.75, 1983 c.77 s.13 s.75.1, added 1983 c.77 s.14 s.75.2, added 1983 c.77 s.14 s.78, 1979 c.51 s.27 s.81 (in force July 11, 1978)
Retirement of Magistrates	...	1975-76 No.55
Retirement Savings Plans (Designation of Beneficiaries) (see: Income Tax Savings Plans)	...	(1974 No.36)
Revenue and Audit	338	Rep. 1973 No. 86
Revised Statutes of Newfoundland	...	1952 No.72; 1952 (2nd Sess.) No.4; 1970 No.79 s.22, 1970 No.79 Rep. by 1977 c.108 s.30; 1971 No.14; 1972 No.11; 1973 No.41
Royal Canadian Mounted Police (see: RSN 1970 c.6)		
Royal Newfoundland Constabulary	58	See also 1974 No.83 s.1(f) Long Title 1981 c.79 s.1 s.1, 1981 c.79 s.2 s.2, 1978 c.67 s.1; 1981 c.79 s.3; 1985 c.11 s.21

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.4, 1981 c.79 s.4 s.12, 1981 c.79 s.5; 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 81 s.19, 1975 No.69 s.2 s.20, 1978 c.67 s.2 s.21, 1981 c.79 s.6 s.28, 1978 c.67 s.3; 1979 c.35 Sch.A; 1979 c.51 s.10; 1981 c.79 s.7; 1986 c.27 s.2 General, 1981 c.79 s.8
Rules of Court	...	(see: 1986 c.42 Sch. D)
Rural District of Placentia	339	
Rural Electricity (see: Newfoundland and Labrador.....)		
Rural Electrification	340	s.2, 1973 No.33 s.38(1) Sch. Item 6; 1987 c.28 s.34 Sch. B item 7 s.11, 1977 c.46 s.13 s.22, 1977 c.46 s.13
S		
Sale of Goods	341	
Sales Tax (see: Retail Sales Tax)		
Salt Fish Marketing	342	s.9, 1985 c.11 s.61
Salvage Dealers Licensing	343	s.2, 1973 No.39 s.52(1) Sch.C Item 17; 1975-76 No.58 s.4; 1981 c.4 Sch. C Item 20; 1984 c.41 s.36 Sch. C item 18 s.14, 1985 c.11 s.62(1) s.14.1, added 1985 c.11 s.62(2)
Savings Certificates	...	1940 Nos. 14, 22, 30; 1942 No.14; 1945 No.6; 1947 No.15
Saw Mills	344	s.2, 1973 No.37 s.38(1) Sch. Item 23; 1975 No. 33 s.2; 1979 c.49 Sch. A Item 12 s.4, 1975 No.33 s.3

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.8, 1973 No.37 s.38(1) Sch. Item 23; 1979 c.49 Sch. A Item 12 s.10, 1975 No.33 s.4 s.13, 1975 No.33 s.5
School Attendance	345	Rep. 1978 c.78 s.19
School Attendance, 1978	...	1978 c.78 s.3, 1987 c.2 s.1
Schools	346	s.2, 1973 No.35 s.15(45A Sch.Item 12); 1974 No. 28 s.2; 1983 c.43 Sch.Item 3 s.7, 1974 No.28 s.3; 1975 No.20 s.2; 1983 c.76 s.13; 1984 c.38 s.1; 1985 c.13 s.11 s.11, 1974 No.28 s.4; 1983 c.43 Sch. Item 3; 1983 c.76 s.13 s.12, 1974 No.28 s.5; 1979 c. 41 s.1 s.13, 1979 c.41 s.2 s.20, R&S 1979 c.41 s.3 s.56, Rep. 1974 No.28 s.6 s.58, 1975 No.20 s.3 s.59, 1974 No.28 s.7 s.61, R&S 1974 No.28 s.8; 1984 c.38 s.2 s.62, 1974 No.28 s.9; 1984 c.38 ss. 3 & 4 s.63, R&S 1974 No.28 s.10 s.75, Rep. 1974 No.28 s.11 s.76, Rep. 1974 No.28 s.11 s.77, Rep. 1974 No.28 s.11 s.78, 1974 No.57 s.38(263 (1) Sch.C Item 50); Rep.1974 No.28 s.11 s.80, 1975 No.20 s.4 s.81, 1974 No.28 s.12; 1979 c.41 s.4 s.83, 1974 No.28 s.13; 1979 c.41 s.5 s.83A, added 1974 No.28 s.14 s.85, 1974 No.28 s.15; 1979 c.41 s.6 s.86, 1979 c.41 s.7 s.87, 1974 No.28 s.16 s.89, R&S 1974 No.28 s.17 s.92, 1975 No.20 s.5; 1979 c.41 s.8 s.103, 1979 c.41 s.9; 1987 c.41 s.20 s.104, 1983 c.23 s.17; 1986 c.33 s.12

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		General 1983 c.43 Sch. Item 3
Seal Fishery	347	s.35, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 88 s.41, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 88
Sealers' Wages and Supplies..	348	s.2, 1977 c.64 s.153
Securities	349	s.2, 1987 c.41 s.21 s.5, (old 4) 1971 No.14 s.2; 1971 No.65 s.2; 1974 No.118 s.2; 1986 c.12 Sch. Item 25 s.8, 1974 No.118 s.3; 1979 c.8 s.1 s.10, R&S 1974 No.118 s.4 s.11, 1974 No.118 s.5; 1986 c.12 Sch. Item 25; 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 89; 1987 c.38 Sch. B Item 16 s.20, (old 17) 1971 No.14 s.2; 1971 No.65 s.3; 1974 No.118 s.6; 1986c.12 Sch. Item 25 s.23, 1974 No.57 s.38(264 (hh)); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 89 s.25, 1974 No.57 s.38(264 (hh)); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 89 s.26, 1986 c.12 Sch. Item 25; 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 89; 1987 c.38 Sch. B Item 16 s.39, 1974 No.57 s.38(264 (hh)); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 89 s.40, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 89 s.42, 1979 c.8 s.2; 1981 c.85 s.15
Senior Citizens Housing	350	s.3, 1973 No.13 s.2 s.5, 1973 No. 13 s.2 s.6, 1973 No.13 s.2
Shark Industry, Encouragement of	...	1928 c.9
Sheriff's	...	1975-76 No.73 (not in force Jan. 31, 1988) s.11, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 82 s.22, R&S 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 82
Shops Closing	...	1977 c.107 s.2, 1979 c.33 Sch.C; 1984 c.40 Sch. 13 Item 21

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.5, 1984 c.9 s.1 s.8, 1985 c.11 s.63
Sir Winston Churchill Memorial	351	
Slander	352	Rep. 1983 c.63 s.24
Small Claims	...	1979 c.34 (in force November 3, 1980) s.3, 1985 c.15 s.445(2) s.3.1, added 1987 c.41 s.22 s.5, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 83 s.12, 1982 c.9 s.14; 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 83 Sch., 1980 c.24 s.13
Social Assistance	353	R&S 1977 c.102
Social Assistance, 1977	...	1977 c.102 s.2, 1978 c.71 s.1; 1985 c.11 s.22(1) s.3, 1978 c.28 s.1 s.6, R&S 1985 c.11 s.22(3) s.12, 1978 c.28 s.2 s.13, 1978 c.28 s.3 s.16, 1978 c.28 s.4 s.19, 1979 c.35 Sch.B; 1981 c.82 s.4 s.22.1, added 1986 c.24 s.1 s.27.1, added 1983 c.83 s.1
Social Security Assessment (see:Retail Sales Tax)	354	Replaced by 1972 No.56
Social Security Assessment (Exemptions)	...	1961 No.15; 1964 Nos.15,22 1966 Nos.48,56,68,79 1969 No.40
Social Workers Registration	...	1979 c.4 (in force Aug. 24, 1979) s.8, 1986 c.30 s.9
Solemnization of Marriage	355	R&S 1974 No.81
Solemnization of Marriage, 1974	...	1974 No. 81 s.2, 1975 No.5 s.2 s.6.1, added 1983 c.57 s.1

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.10, 1977 c.66 s.1; 1983 c.76 s.14; 1986 c.33 s.13 s.12, R&S 1975-76 No.48 s.1; 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 84 s.13, 1983 c.76 s.14 s.17, 1975-76 No.48 s.2 s.19, 1975-76 No.48 s.3; 1977 c.46 s.14; 1985 c.11 s.23; 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 84 s.27, R&S 1975-76 No.48 s.4 s.34, R&S 1975-76 No.48 s.5
Solicitor General	356	
Speaker (see: Office of Speaker, Vacancy)		
St. John's (see: City of St. John's)		
St. John's Assessment	...	1980 c.39 s.4, 1983 c.71 s.1 (in force July 13, 1984) s.18, 1981 c.75 s.1 s.54, 1983 c.71 s.2 (in force July 13, 1984) s.87, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 85 s.88, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 85 s.89, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 85 s.90, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 85 s.91, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 85 s.93, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 85 s.96, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 85 s.97, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 85 s.98, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 85 s.99, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 85 s.103.1, added 1983 c.71 s.3 (in force July 13 1984) s.120, 1981 c.75 s.2
St. John's Fire Department	357	R&S 1972 No.12
St. John's Fire Department, 1972	...	1972 No. 12 s.2, 1972 No.11 s.2 s.4, 1972 No.11 s.2

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.12, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 86 s.20, 1987 c.8 s.1 s.27, 1972 No.11 s.2 s.28, 1979 c.35 Sch. A; 1986 c.27 s.3 s.29, 1972 No.11 s.2 s.37, 1972 No.11 s.2 s.43, 1972 No.11 s.2 s.47, 1972 No.11 s.2 s.49, 1972 No.11 s.2
St. John's Housing Corporation	358	Rep. 1981 c.11 s.5 (in force Nov. 1, 1981)
St. John's Housing Corporation (Lands)	359	Rep. 1981 c.11 s.5 (in force Nov. 1, 1981)
St. John's Memorial Stadium	...	1974 No.32 Rep. 1982 c.52
St. John's Metropolitan Area	360	s.3, R&S 1972 No.16 s.2; 1972 No.11 s.2 s.5, 1979 c.33 Sch.C s.5A, added 1973 No.64 s.2
St. John's Municipal Council Parks	...	1973 No.63
St. John's Municipal Elections	...	1977 c.93 Sch.B 1978 c.35 s.21 s.2, 1979 c.33 Sch.C; 1981 c.4 Sch.D Item 6; 1981 c.49 s.1 s.3.1, added 1981 c.49 s.2 s.4, 1981 c.49 s.3; 1981 c.49 s.4 s.7, 1985 c.14 s.1 s.11, 1981 c.49 s.5; 1985 c.14 s.2; 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 87 s.14, 1985 c.14 s.3 s.15, R&S 1985 c.14 s.4 s.19, Rep. 1981 c.49 s.6 s.20, Rep. 1981 c.49 s.6 s.21, Rep. 1981 c.49 s.6 s.22, R&S 1985 c.14 s.5 s.23, 1985 c.14 s.6 s.26, 1981 c.49 s.4; 1981 c.49 s.7 s.39, 1985 c.14 s.7

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.40, 1981 c.49 s.8 s.44, 1979 c.33 Sch.C Sch. A, 1981 c.49 s.4; 1981 c.49 s.9; 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 87
Stamp	361	s.6, 1971 No.13 s.2; 1971 No. 14 s.2; 1975 No.55 s.2; 1986 c.12 Sch. Item 26; 1987 c.38 Sch. B Item 17 s.16, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 90 Schedule, 1971 No.13 s.3; 1975 No.55 s.3; 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 88
Standard Time (see: Newfoundland...)		
Statistics	...	1977 c.15
Status of Women Advisory Council	...	1980 c.18 s.2, 1983 c.69 s.1 s.12, 1983 c.69 s.2 s.14, 1983 c.69 s.3 s.15, 1983 c.69 s.4
Statute Law Amendment (See also Attorney General Statutes Amendment	...	1971 No.32; 1972 No.4; 1973 No.35 s.17; 1974 No.62; 1975 No.31
Statutes	362	s.5A, added 1975-76 No.57 s.9 s.5B, added 1977 c.7 s.1 s.6, 1977 c.7 s.2; 1979 c.51 s.28 s.7, added 1981 c.58 s.3
Statutes Amendment (Revised)	...	1971 No.14 s.2; 1972 No.11 s.2
Statutes and Subordinate Legislation	...	1977 c.108 s.8, 1978 c.35 s.22 s.10, 1979 c.33 Sch.C s.11, 1981 c.85 s.16 s.18, 1979 c.51 s.29
Student Allowances	...	1986 c.26
Subsidized Institutions	363	

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
Succession Duty	...	1972 No.40 Rep. 1974 No.46
Summary Jurisdiction	364	Rep. 1979 c.34 s.14
Summary Proceedings	...	1979 c.35 (in force November 3, 1980) s.7.1, added 1981 c.82 s.1 s.11.1, added 1981 c.82 s.2 s.14, 1980 c.34 s.2; 1985 c.15 s.445(3) s.18, 1981 c.82 s.3 s.23, 1987 c.7 s.1 s.27, R&S 1987 c.7 s.2 s.29, 1987 c.7 s.3 s.33, 1981 c.85 s.17 Sch. A, 1980 c.24 s.14; 1981 c.85 s.17; 1984 c.39 s.12 Sch.C, added 1981 c.82 s.4
Supply	...	1970 Nos.1, 26, 77 1971 Nos.1, 64, 67 1972 Nos.1, 2, 41 1973 Nos.43, 62, 89 1974 Nos.15, 16, 23 1975 Nos.1, 2, 37 1975-76 Nos.11, 50, 39 1977 c.35, 37, 38 1978 c.7, 33, 37 1979 c.1, 15, 18, 19 1980 c.1, 7, 14 1981 c.1, 17, 32 1982 c.1, 7, 17 1983 c.1, 3, 25 1984 c.1, 3, 35 1985 c.1, 2, 16, 17 1986 c.2, 3, 4 1987 c.1, 5, 6
Supreme Court of Newfoundland (see: Judicature)		

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
Supreme Court Judgments (1976)	...	1975-76 No. 41 s.3, 1977 c.46 s.15
Survival of Actions	365	s.7, 1974 No.57 s.38(264 (jj)); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 91 s.10, 1979 c.51 s.30
Survivorship	366	s.3, R&S 1971 No.5 s.2
T		
Tax on Express Companies	...	1905 c.6 Rep. 1985 c.13 Sch. Item 28
Tax on Telegraph and Telephone Companies	...	1905 c.7 Rep. 1985 c.13 Sch. Item 29
Taxation Agreement	367	s.2, 1979 c.33 Sch.C
Taxation of State Enterprises	368	
Taxation Statutes Amendment	...	1980 c.22
Taxation Statutes Amendment	...	1981 c.71
Taxes on Banks	...	1907 c.2 Rep. 1985 c.13 Sch. Item 30
Teacher (Collective Bargaining) (see: Newfoundland....)		
Teachers Association (see: Newfoundland...)		
Teachers' Loan	369	Rep. 1979 c.7 s.1
Technical College and Vocational Schools Building	...	1960 No.73; 1962 No.47
Technical and Vocational Training	370	Rep. 1987 c.17 s.30
Telegraph Tax	371	Rep. 1973 No. 65
Telephone Service	...	1919 c.6

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
Tenements (Recovery of Possession)	372	s.4, 1974 No.57 s.38(263(1) Sch.C Item 51); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 92
Termination of Employment, 1973	...	1973 No.19 Rep. 1977 c.52
Terms of Union Commission	...	1954 No.48 Rep. 1985 c.13 Sch. Item 31
Timber Licences (Reversion to Crown)	373	
Timber Scalers	...	1977 c.34 s.2, 1979 c.49 Sch. A Item 13 s.4, 1981 c.47 s.1 s.17, 1981 c.47 s.2 s.20, 1981 c.47 s.3 s.21, 1981 c.47 s.4
Tobacco Tax	374	Replaced by 1978 c.38
Tobacco Tax, 1978	...	1978 c.38 (in force July 1, 1978) except s.69 (in force Nov. 21,1978) s.2, 1980 c.22 s.5; 1981 c.31 s.1 (in force April 15, 1981); 1982 c.66 s.1; 1984 c.4 s.1 (in force April 1, 1984) s.8 1979 c.23 s.1; R&S 1980 c.8 s.1 (in force March 29, 1980); R&S 1981 c.31 s.2 (in force April 15, 1981); 1982 c.5 s.1 (in force May 28, 1982); 1982 c.20 s.1 (in force Nov. 19, 1982); 1984 c.4 s.2 (in force April 1, 1984); 1986 c.19 s.1 (in force March 26, 1986) s.9, 1981 c.31 s.3 (in force April 15, 1981) s.19, 1982 c.66 s.2 s.36, R&S 1985 c.11 s.64 s.37, 1982 c.66 s.3; R&S 1985 c.11 s.64 s.38, R&S 1982 c.66 s.4; Rep. 1985 c.11 s.64 s.38.1, added 1982 c.66 s.4; 1983 c.23 s.18 s.39, R&S 1982 c.66 s.4

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.41, 1979 c.51 s.31; 1981 c.31 s.4 (in force April 15, 1981); 1982 c.5 s.2 (in force May 28, 1982); 1982 c.66 s.5 s.41.1, added 1982 c.5 s.3 (in force May 28, 1982); Rep. 1984 c.4 s.3 (in force April 1, 1984) s.43, 1982 c.66 s.6 s.43.1, added 1982 c.66 s. 7 s.45, 1981 c.71 s.5 s.50, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 89 s.51, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 89 s.59, 1982 c.66 s.8 s.64, 1979 c.35 s.34 (Sch.B)
Tobacco Tax, 1986	...	1986 c.1 (not in force Jan. 31, 1988) s.9, 1986 c.19 s.2 s.60, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 90 s.61, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 90
Tourist Development Loan	375	s.2, 1985 c.30 Sch. Item 4
Tourist Establishments	376	s.2, 1973 No.18 s.35(1) Sch.B Item 10; 1975 No. 63 s.2; 1979 c.49 Sch. D Item 11; 1981 c.4 Sch.A Item 6; 1985 c.30 Sch. Item 5 s.7, R&S 1975 No.63 s.3; R&S 1977 c.65 s.1
Town Council Bond Guarantee(see also schedule to Act No. 28 of 1973)	...	1951 No.78; 1951 (2nd Sess.) No.14; 1952 No.57
Town of Jerseyside Boundaries	...	1963 No.18
Trade Practices	...	1978 c.10 (in force Nov. 9, 1979) s.2, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 91 s.9, 1985 c.11 s.65
Trade Union	377	Rep. 1977 c.64 s.153
Trans-Canada Highway	378	
Transferred Employees Increase of Pensions, 1981	...	1981 c.69

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
Transferred Employees Increase of Pensions, 1982	...	1982 c.14
Transferred Employees Increase of Pensions, 1983	...	1983 c.13
Transportation of Timber over Streams and Lakes	...	1904 c.13; 1954 No.70; 1956 No.35; 1971 No. 10; 1973 No.37 (Sch. Item 24 Preamble, 1979 c.49 Sch. A Item 14 s.4, 1979 c.49 Sch. A Item 14
Trout Hatcheries and Nurseries	379	1987 c.15 s.17 (not in force Jan. 31, 1988)
Trust and Loan Companies (Licensing)	...	1974 No.120 s.12, 1979 c.51 s.32; 1981 c.4 Sch.C Item 21; 1984 c.41 Sch. C Item 19
Trust Funds in Newfoundland - Government Securities Investment	...	1905 c.3 Rep. 1985 c.13 Sch. Item 32
Trustee	380	s.2, 1974 No.57 s.38(264 (kk)); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 93 s.3, 1973 No. 71 s.2; 1982 c.9 s.15 s.4, 1973 No.71 s.3 s.27, (old 26) 1971 No.14 s.2; 1971 No.71 s.47 s.31, 1983 c.23 s.19
U		
Unclaimed Articles	381	s.5, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 94
Unconscionable Transactions	382	s.2, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 92 s.4A, added 1977 c.28 s.1 s.4B, added 1977 c.28 s.1 s.5, 1974 No.57 s.38(264 (11)); R&S 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 92
Undeveloped Mineral Areas	383	s.2, 1973 No.33 s.38(1) Sch. item 7; 1974 No.95 s.2; 1987 c.28 s.35 Sch. C item 6

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.13, 1974 No.57 s.38 (264 (mm); 1974 No.57 s.38 (263(2) Sch.D Item 26); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 95 & Sch. B Item 93
Unified Family Court	...	1977 c.88 (in force June 18, 1978) (except s.7 (1)(n)) s.1, 1986 c.42 Sch B. Item 94 s.2, 1979 c.14 s.1 s.5, 1979 c.14 s.2; R&S 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 94 s.6, 1979 c.14 s.3 s.7, 1978 c.35 s.24; 1979 c.14 s.4; 1986 c.33 s.14(1) & (2); 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 94 s.8, 1986 c.33 s.14(3) s.11, 1978 c.35 s.24 s.12,1979 c.14 s.5 s.13, 1986 c.42 Sch.B Item 94 s.14, R&S 1978 c.35 s.24; 1986 c.33 s.14(4) s.15. R&S 1985 c.11 s.72; 1986 c.33 s.14(5) s.21, 1978 c.35 s.24 (in force Nov. 21, 1978) s.23, Rep. 1982 c.2 s.1 Sch. added 1979 c.14 s.6
Uniformed Services Pensions	...	1982 c.49 (in force Jan. 21, 1983) s.2, 1987 c.9 s.3 s.15, 1983 c.14 s.1 s.18, 1985 c.11 s.24 s.22, 1987 c.40 s.2 s.27, 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 95 s.30, 1983 c.14 s.2
Unimproved Lands (Redistribution)	384	s.3, 1973 No.37 s.38(1) Sch. Item 25; 1979 c. 49 Sch. A Item 15 s.5, 1973 No.37 s.38(1) Sch. Item 25; 1973 No.30 s.6; 1979 c.49 Sch. A Item 15 s.6, 1973 No.37 s.38(1) Sch. Item 25; 1979 c. 49 Sch. A Item 15 s.9, 1973 No.37 s.38(1) Sch. Item 25; 1979 c.49 Sch. A Item 15 s.11, added 1987 c.4 s.1

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
United States Citizens (Estates)	385	Rep. 1985 c.13 Sch. Item 34
University Fees and Allowances	386	Rep. 1986 c.26 s.14
Unsolicited Goods and Credit Cards	...	1973 No.11
Upper Churchill Water Rights Reversion	...	1980 c.40 (not in force Jan. 31, 1988) (See also Churchill Falls (Labrador) Corp. Ltd., Acts re: in Table of Local, Personal & Private Statues)
Urban and Rural Planning	387	s.2,1974 No.57 s.38 (264 (nn)); 1979 c.33 Sch.C; 1981 c.4 Sch.D Item 7; 1982 c.26 s.1; 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 96 s.8, 1982 c.26 s.2 s.9, R&S 1982 c.26 s.3 s.10, R&S 1982 c.26 s.4 s.11, 1982 c.26 s.5 s.13, 1982 c.26 s.6 s.14, 1977 c.39 s.1 s.16, 1977 c.39 s.2 s.18, 1977 c.39 s.3 s.20, 1977 c.39 s.4 s.21, 1977 c.39 s.5; R&S 1982 c.26 s.7 s.23, 1977 c.39 s.6 s.24, 1977 c.39 s.7; 1982 c. 26 s.8 s.27, 1982 c.26 s.9 s.31, 1982 c.26 s.10 s.36, 1982 c.26 s.11 s.37, 1975 No. 31 s.8; 1982 c.26 s.12 s.38, 1977 c.39 s.8 s.39, R&S 1982 c.26 s.13 s.40, 1982 c.26 s.14 s.41, R&S 1982 c.26 s.15 s.42, 1982 c.26 s.16 s.49, 1977 c.39 s.9; R&S 1982 c.26 s.17 s.50, 1982 c.26 s.18 s.53, 1977 c.39 s.10; R&S 1982 c.26 s.19 s.55, R&S 1982 c.26 s.20

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.56, Rep. 1982 c.26 s.21
		s.58, R&S 1982 c.26 s.22
		s.60, 1977 c.39 s.11
		s.63, R&S 1982 c.26 s.23
		s.64, 1977 c.39 s.12
		s.65, 1982 c.26 s.24
		s.68, R&S 1982 c.26 s.25
		s.70, R&S 1982 c.26 s.26
		s.71, R&S 1982 c.26 s.27
		s.72, R&S 1982 c.26 s.27
		s.73, R&S 1982 c.26 s.27
		s.74, R&S 1982 c.26 s.27
		s.75, 1982 c.26 s.28
		s.75.1, added 1982 c.26 s.29
		s.77.1, added 1982 c.26 s.30
		s.77.2, added 1982 c.26 s.30
		s.88,1974 No.57 s.38(264 (oo)); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 96 & Sch. B Item 96
		s.94, R&S 1975-76 No.53 s.2; 1981 c.4 Sch.D Item 7
		s.98, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 96
		s.100, 1974 No.57 s.38(264 (pp)); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 96
		s.106, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 96
		s.108, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 96
		s.111, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 96
		s.112, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 96
		s.114, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 96
		s.115, 1974 No.57 s.38(264 (pp)); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 96
		s.116, 1986c.42 Sch. A Item 96
		s.124, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 96
		s.126, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 96
		s.129, Rep. 1982 c.26 s.31
		s.130, 1974 No.57 s.38(263 (2) Sch.D Item 27); 1982 c.26 s.32; 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 96
		s.139, 1977 c.39 s.13

V

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
Vegetable Grading	388	s.2, 1973 No.37 s.38(1) Sch. Item 26; 1979 c.49 Sch.B Item 20 s.5, R&S 1985 c.11 s.66
Venereal Disease Prevention	389	s.5, 1981 c.85 s.17 s.6, 1979 c.35 Sch.A s.13, 1981 c.85 s.17
Veterans Land Settlement	390	s.3, 1973 No.37 s.38(1) Sch.Item 27; 1979 c. 49 Sch. A Item 16 s.5, 1973 No.37 s.38(1) Sch. Item 27; 1979 c.49 Sch. A Item 16 s.7, 1979 c.51 s.33
Veterinary Medical (see: Newfoundland...)		
Vocational Schools (Western) Building	...	1962 No.49
Volunteer War Service Medal	...	1981 c.33 Long title, 1985 c.13 s.12 s.2, 1984 c.39 s.13
W		
Warehousemen's Liens	391	s.7, 1974 No.57 s.38(264 (qq)); 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 97 & Sch. B Item 97
Warehouse Receipts	392	s.10, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 98
War Grants	...	1942 No. 5 Rep. 1985 c.13 Sch. Item 35
War Service (Pensions)	...	1975 No.34 s.2, 1978 c.53 s.1 s.4, 1979 c.51 s.34 s.5, 1978 c.53 s.2 s.9A, added 1977 c.110 s.1
Waste Material (Disposal)	393	R&S 1973 No.82
Waste Material (Disposal), 1973	...	1973 No. 82 s.2, 1981 c.10 Sch.B Item 3; 1981 c.85 s.18

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.3A, added 1979 c.33 Sch.C s.4, 1975-76 No.63 s.1 s.6, R&S 1975-76 No.63 s.2 s.8, R&S 1975-76 No.63 s.3 s.10, 1975-76 No.63 ss.4 & 5 s.17, 1975-76 No.63 s.6 s.18, 1974 No.57 s.38(263 (1) Sch. Item 54); 1974 57 s.38(263(2) Sch.D Item 28; 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 99 & Sch. B Item 98 s.22, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 99 s.23, 1975-76 No.63 s.7
Waters Protection	394	s.2, 1973 No.48 s.16; 1981 c.10 Sch.B Item 4
Weekly Day of Rest	395	Rep. 1977 c.52 s.75
Weights and Measures	396	s.2, 1978 c.55 Sch. (not in force Jan. 31, 1988) ss.4 to 9, Rep. 1977 c.34 s.22 Sch.3
Welfare Institutions	397	Long Title, 1978 c.22 s.1 s.1, 1978 c.22 s.2 s.2, 1973 No.56 s.2; 1975 No. 52 s.2; 1978 c.22 s.3; 1979 c.49 Sch. C Item 6; s.4, R&S 1973 No.56 s.3; 1978 c.22 s.4 s.5, 1978 c.22 s.5 s.7, 1978 c.22 s.5 s.8, 1978 c.22 s.5 s.9, 1978 c.22 s.5 s.10, 1978 c.22 s.5; 1985 c.11 s.67; 1987 c.41 s.23 s.11, 1978 c.22 s.5 s.13, 1978 c.22 s.5 s.14, 1978 c.22 s.5 s.16, 1978 c.22 s.5
Welfare of Children	190	1973 No.48 s.12 Rep. 1984 c.2 s.32
Well Drilling	...	1981 c.14
Western Labrador (Public Building) Construction	...	1966 No.11

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
Western Memorial Hospital Corporation	...	1947 No.3 s.1, 1953 No.20 s.2 s.4, R&S 1953 No.20 s.3; 1983 c.76 s.15 s.5, R&S 1953 No.20 s.3; 1983 c.76 s.15 s.6, R&S 1953 No.20 s.3; 1983 c.76 s.15 s.6A, added 1960 No.8 s.2; 1983 c.76 s.15 s.14, R&S 1977 c.62 s.1 General, 1953 No.20 s.4
Whaling Industry Regulations	398	
White Cane	399	Rep. 1981 c.60 s.12
Wilderness & Ecological Reserves	...	1980 c.2 s.2, 1981 c.4 Sch.F Item 13 s.17, 1983 c.85 s.1 s.18, 1983 c.85 s.2 s.18.1, added 1983 c.85 s.3 s.21, 1983 c.85 s.4 Schedule added, 1983 c.85 s.5
Wild Life	400	s.2, 1973 No.18 s.35(1)Sch.B Item 11; 1973 No. 120 s.1; 1975 No.50 s.2; 1975-76 No.75 s.1; 1978 c.41 s.1; 1979 c.49 Sch. D Item 12; 1981 c.4 s.55 (in force Dec.14, 1979); 1981 c.4 Sch.F Item 12 s.2A, added 1973 No.120 s.3 s.2B, added 1975 No.50 s.3 s.5, 1973 No.120 s.4; 1978 c.41 s.2 s.6, R&S 1975 No.50 s.4; R&S 1978 c.41 s.3 s.9, R&S 1975 No.50 s.5; 1975-76 No.75 s.2 s.9.1, added 1982 c.46 s.1 s.10, R&S 1985 c.11 s.68 s.10A, added 1975 No.50 s.6 s.11, 1975 No.50 s.7; 1975- 76 No.75 s.3; 1979 c.35 s.34 Sch.; 1982 c.46s.2 s.12, R&S 1975 No.50 s.8 s.13,1975 No.50 s.9; 1975- 76 No.75 s.4; 1979 c.34 Sch.; 1984 c.18 s.12; 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 99 s.14, R&S 1975-76 No.75 s.5

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.14A, added 1973 No.120 s.5 s.16.1, added 1982 c.37 s.1 s.16.2, added 1982 c.37 s.1 s.16.3, added 1982 c.37 s.1 s.16.4, added 1982 c.37 s.1 s.17A, added 1974 No.24 s.2; 1975 No.50 s.10; 1979 c.35 s.34 Sch.B; 1981.82 s.4; Rep. 1982 c.46 s.3 s.17.1, added 1982 c.46 s.3 s.19, added 1975 No.50 s.11; 1975-76 No.75 s.6; 1978 c.41 s.4; 1986 c.33 s.15(1) s.20, added 1975 No.50 s.11
Wills	401	s.9, R&S 1971 No.29 s.2; 1971 No.14 s.2 s.18, R&S 1971 No.29 s.3; 1971 No.14 s.2 s.19A, (old 18B) added 1971 No.29 s.4;1971 No.14 s.2 s.39, added 1978 c.35 s.25 s.40, 1978 c.35 s.25 Part II R&S 1975-76 No.23 s.1 Part III added 1975-76 No.23 s.2, ss.37 41 (not in force Oct.1, 1986) Schedule added 1975-76 No.23 s.2
Wills (Volunteers)	402	s.2, 1986 c.42 Sch. A Item 100
Workers' Compensation	403	Rep. 1983 c.48 s.117
Workers' Compensation, 1983	...	1983 c.48 (in force Jan. 1. 1984) s.2, 1984 c.40 Sch. B Item 22; 1985 c.31 s.1; 1986 c.38 s.1 s.4, R&S 1986 c.38 s.2; 1987 c.41 s.24 s.5, R&S 1986 c.38 s.2 s.6, R&S 1986 c.38 s.2 s.6.1, added 1986 c.38 s.2 s.7, 1986 c.38 Sch. s.10, 1986 c.38 s.3 s.11, 1987 c.41 s.24 s.13, 1986 c.38 Sch. s.14, 1986 c.38 Sch. s.15, 1986 c.38 Sch. s.16, 1986 c.38 Sch.

Act or Subject	RSN 1970	Amendments, etc.
		s.17, 1986 c.38 Sch. s.18, 1986 c.38 Sch. s.19, 1986 c.38 s.4 s.21, R&S 1986 c.38 s.5; 1987 c.41 s.24 s.21.1, added 1986 c.38 s.5; 1987 c.41 s.24 ss.21.2-21.10, added 1986 c.38 s.5 s.21.11, added 1986 c.38 s.5; 1987 c.41 s.24 ss.21.12-21.13, added 1986 c.38 s.5 s.22, 1986 c.38 Sch. s.24,1986 c.38 Sch.; 1986 c.42 Sch. B Item 100; R&S 1987 c.41 s.24 s.28, 1986 c.38 s.6 s.33, 1985 c.31 s.2 s.61, 1986 c.38 Sch. s.69, 1985 c.31 s.3 s.71, R&S 1986 c.38 s.7 s.79, 1985 c.31 s.4 s.106, 1986 c.42 Sch. B item 100; 1987 c.41 s.24 s.110, 1986 c.12 Sch. Item 27; 1987 c.38 Sch. B Item 18
Workmen's Wages	404	Rep. 1977 c.52 s.75
Y		
Young Persons Offences	...	1984 c.2
Youth Administration	405	Rep. 1973 No. 27 s.38
Youth Advisory Council	...	1981 c.18 (in force Feb. 1 1984) s.5, 1985 c.26 s.1
Youth Commission, 1976	...	1975-76 No.34 Rep. 1981 c.18 s.21

TABLE OF LOCAL, PERSONAL AND PRIVATE STATUTES

1834 - 1987

Act or Subject	Year enacted, Chapter or Number and amendments, etc.
A	
Advocate Mines Limited (Confirmation of Agreement)	1959 No.15; 1963 No.29; 1964 No. 19 (ss. 2 and 3 in force Jan.1,1964); 1969 No.31 (ss. 2 and 3 in force Jan.1, 1969); 1984 c.43 s.4
Air Cadet League	1944 No.18
Alexis Watershed (Timber Operations)	1962 No.41
Allied Chemical Corporation (Agreement)	1972 No.60
American Smelting (see Government-A.N.D.Company Limited and American Smelting and Refining Company)	And see Acts Nos.31 of 1959, 37 of 1964 and 86 of 1966-67
American Smelting and Refining Company	1966-67 No.86
American Telephone & Telegraph Company Contract	1929 c.3; 1931 c.4; 1932 c.25
Anglican Church of Canada (Name)	1960 No.19
Anglican Diocese of Newfoundland (see also Diocesan Synod Property)	1975-76 No.6
Anglo-American Telegraph Company and Western Union Telegraph Contract	1932 c.26

Act or Subject	Year enacted, Chapter or Number and amendments, etc.
Anglo-Newfoundland Development Company, Limited (Agreement) (See also Government-A.N.D. Company)	1905 c.10; 1927 c.6; 1959 No.3; 1964 No.37
Anglo-Newfoundland Development Company Limited Buchans Companies (Exploration and Development)	1949 No.25; 1959 No.31; 1964 No.37
Anglo-Newfoundland Development Company, Limited (Customs Duties)	1939 No.50
Anglo-Newfoundland Development Company Limited (Extension)	1947 No.9; 1948 No.4
Anglo-Newfoundland Development Company, Limited, Lease of Mill Site and Water Power	1940 No.21
Anglo-Newfoundland Development Company Limited Timber Licences	1933 c.38
Ashbourne, Licence to Cut Timber to Executors of William	1933 c.43
Atlantic Gloves Limited (Confirmation of Agreement)	1953 No.4; Rep. 1983 c.61 s.1
Atlantic Hardboard Industries Limited (Agreement)	1952 No.68
Atlantic Optical Company Limited (Confirmation of Agreement)	1952 No.25
Atlantic Pebble Company Limited, Agreement with	1910 c.25

Act or Subject	Year enacted, Chapter or Number and amendments, etc.
Atlas Construction Company Limited (Tax Exemption)	1972 c.50
Avalon Telephone Company	1925 c.10; 1938 No.6; 1939 No. 1943 Nos.50 & 53; 1946 No 21; 1948 No.31; 1950 No.28 1970 No.51; 1974 No.31
Avalon Telephone Company (Custom Duties)	1943 No.53
Avalon Telephone Company (Long Distance)	1939 No.9
Avalon Telephone Company (Telephone Charges)	1948 No.31
Axtell, Warren S. and Government (Ratification of Agreement)	1963 No.5
B	
Baie Verte, Hospital at (see Labrador City, Happy Valley and Baie Verte (Building))	
Bay of Islands Light & Power Company, Limited	1927 c.7
Bay of Islands Steam Contract	1917 c.5
Bell Island, Hospital for	1963 No.53
Bell Island Tramways	1913 c.15
Bennett Brewing Company Authorization	1977 c.22; 1978 c.35
Bennett, Charles Fox, Estate of	1943 No.1

Act or Subject	Year enacted, Chapter or Number and amendments, etc.
Big Nama Creek Mines Limited	1966 No.56 (Deemed in force Sept. 1,1965; but see section 6)
Big Nama Creek Mines Limited (Agreement)	1966-67 No.16; 1971 No.40
Bishop Jones Educational Trust Corporation	1939 No.32
Blue Wave - Blue Mist II Disaster Fund Association (See also Schedule A to Act No.29 of 1973)	1966-67 No.43; 1973 No.29 (Schedule B)
Board of Trade, Newfoundland	1909 c.2; 1910 c.1 (See R.S.C. 1970 c.B-8)
Bonavista Regional Library Board (Vesting of Land)	1949 No.92
Botwood Water Corporation (See also Schedule A to Act No. 28 of 1973)	1952 No.36; 1954 No.61; 1961 N0. 27
Bowater's and Government, Lands Transfer and Licences Extension, Agreement	1947 No.8
Bowater's (Confirmation of Rights and Powers)	1955 No.42
Bowater's Conversion Loan Guarantee	1942 Nos.35 & 45; 1943 No.56
Bowater's Newfoundland (See also Alexis Watershed (Timber Operations), City of Corner Brook Forests Management Clarification, 1977 c.67)	1938 No.53; 1947 No.8

Act or Subject	Year enacted, Chapter or Number and amendments, etc.
Bowater's Newfoundland Pulp and Paper Mills, Limited, in respect of the manufacture of certain timber cut on Crown Lands, To indemnify	1940 No.1; 1947 No.8; 1942 Nos 35 & 45
Boy Scout Association	1924 c.6
Boylan, M. James (Agreement)	1964 No.12
Boylan, M. James (Authorization of Agreements)	1959 No.55
Boylan, M. James (Confirmation of Agreement)	1955 No.43; 1957 No.24; 1959 No.16
Brinco (See Government-British Newfoundland Corporation Limited-N.M. Rothschild and Sons)	
Brinco Limited (Labrador Agreements)	1974 No.90; 1978 c.81
Brinex (See Government - British Newfoundland Exploration Limited (Authorization of Agreement)	
British Admiralty Property	1947 No.5
British Columbia Packers Limited (Local Taxation) (See also Schedule A to Act No.29 of 1973)	1964 No.20 (in force as of Oct. 4,1962)
British Newfoundland Corporation Limited (Brinco), Acts re: (See also Government - British Newfoundland Corporation Limited N.M. Rothschild & Sons)	1953 No.63; 1954 No.18; 1955 No 48;1964 No.44; 1966-67 No.72; 1968 No.70; 1969 No.81; 1970 No.49; 1966 No.53; 1966-67 No.73; 1970 No.70 1974 No.90; 1978 c.77 (Rep. 1966-67 No.73)

Act or Subject	Year enacted, Chapter or Number and amendments, etc.
British Newfoundland Exploration Limited (See also Government - British, etc.)	1957 No.28; 1962 Nos.17 & 73; 1963 Nos.26 & 47; 1964 No26; 1965 No.59; 1966 No.82; 1966-67 Nos.28 & 33; 1968 No.45; 1969 Nos.48 & 90; 1970 Nos. 66 & 64; 1971 No.72; 1978 c.24
Burgeo Fish-Plant (1976) Agreement	1977 c.24; Rep. 1983 c.61 s.1
Burgeo Fish Plant Amending Agreement	1980 c.16; Rep. 1983 c.61 s.1
British Red Cross Societies Transfer	1949 No.99
Buchans Companies (See Anglo Newfoundland Development Company Limited-Buchans (Exploration and Development)	
Burin Peninsula, Establishment of Electric Power Service on	1929 c.4; 1938 No.35; 1943 No.2
Bus Franchise Termination (Golden Arrow)	1949 No.76
C	
C.A. Pippy Park	1966 No.67
Cable Company, Confirmation of Agreement with Direct United States	1911 c.7
Canada Bay Lumber Agreement	1974 No.82 Rep. 1981 c.7 s.1
Canadian Amco Limited Agreement (See Government - Canadian Amco Limited (Agreement))	
Canadian Javelin Limited, Acts re:	1955 (2nd Sess.) No.1; 1956 No 1957 No.84; 1959 Nos.33,3 36; 1960

Act or Subject	Year enacted, Chapter or Number and amendments, etc.
	Nos.41 & 43; 196 15 & 78; 1965 No.46; 1966 No. 12; 1966-67 No.60; 1970 No.90 1971 No.36; 1972 No.38; 19 No.51; 1975 No.65; 1977 c. 3
Canadian Machinery and Industry Construction Limited (Confirmation of Agreement) (See also Government - McNamara Construction of Newfoundland)	1951 (2nd Sess.) No.3; 1959 No 1961 No.11
Canadian Marconi International Radio-Telephone Service	1938 No.43
Cape Race Lighthouse, Transfer of, to Canada	1886 c.4
Carbonear Water Company (See also Schedule A to Act No.28 of 1973)	1952 No.47; 1957 No.4
Carbonear Water Supply (See also Schedule A to Act No.28 of 1973)	1884 c.6; 1934 No.32
Carino Company Limited	1982 c.68
Carol Lake Company (See also Wabush - Carol Agreement))	1959 No.37; 1959 No.38; 1960 No 77; 1962 No.46; 1964 No.15
Carol Pellet Company (Iron Ore Processing)	1962 No.51; 1964 No.15
Cattle Raising, Encouragement of (The West Coast Cattle Ranchers Limited)	1918 c.17
Central Trust Company	1985 c.23

Act or Subject	Year enacted, Chapter or Number and amendments, etc.
Children's Trust Account (Confirmation)	1974 No.48
Church of England (See Anglican Church of Canada (Name) and Diocesan Synod Property)	
Church of England College, Guaranteeing of a loan to	1928 c.11
Churchill Falls (Labrador) Corporation Limited, Acts re:	1961 No.51; 1963 No.2; 1964 No. 43; 1966 No.53; 1966-67 N.84; 1968 No.101; 1969 No.77; 1969 No.76; 1970 No.62; 1980 c.40
City of St. John's (Agreement) (See also Schedule A to Act No.28 of 1973)	1952 No.67
City of St.John's (Development) (See also Schedule A to Act No.28 of 1973)	1964 No.16
City of St. John's (Loan) (See also Schedule A & Act No. 28 of 1973)	
City of St. John's (Loan), 1956	1956 No. 19
City of St. John's (Loan), 1958	1958 No. 36
City of St. John's (Loan), 1966	1966 No. 81
City of St. John's (Loan), 1969	1969 No. 49; 1970 No. 58
City of St. John's (Loan), 1971	1971 No. 62
City of St. John's (Loan), 1974	1974 No. 13
City of St. John's (Loan), 1975-76	1975-76 No. 5; 1980 c.29

Act or Subject	Year enacted, Chapter or Number and amendments, etc.
City of St. John's (Loan), 1978	1978 c.9; 1980 c.29; 1981 c.74; 1983 c.74; 1986 c.48
City of St. John's (Stadium Loan)	1954 No.23
Clarenville Land Vesting	1946 No.37
Clarenville Light & Power Company Limited (Customs and Concessions) Extension	1948 No.35
Clarenville Light & Power Company Limited franchise	1933 c.2
Coal Deposits of the Colony, Contract for Development of	1910 c.23
Coal Fields, St. George's	1919 c.25
Coastal Mail Contract	1919 c.3
Coastal Mail Service Contracts	1911 c.9
Coastal Steam Contract, Arbitration	1919 c.4
Coastal Steam Mail Service	1904 c.5
Cold Storage Fresh Fish Corporation Limited (Agreement)	1926 c.7
Colonial and Continental Church Society, Incorporation	1862 c.11
Colonial and Continental Church Society, Lands	1863 c.16
Cominco Limited (Agreement)	1966-67 No.20

Act or Subject	Year enacted, Chapter or Number and amendments, etc.
Commercial Cable Company Agreement	1906 c.10; 1922 c.8; 1926 c.9
Commercial Cable Co. of New York	1906 c.10; 1922 c.8; 1926 c.9
Commodore Mining Company Limited (Agreement)	1968 No.55; 1971 No.41; 1973 No 46; 1975-76 No.66
Communication between Great Britain & North America	1907 c.15
Conception Bay Electric Company, To Incorporate	1913 c.4; 1914 c.7; 1919 c.13; 1943 No.52
Congregational Church Trusts	1849 c.14
Congregational Home Missionary Society of Newfoundland, Transfer of certain properties	1918 c.14
Consolidated Rambler Mines Limited	1963 No.46; 1964 No.3; 1965 No.
Continental Distilleries	1933 c.5
Corner Brook Area Electricity Supply	1951 No.18; 1962 No.14
Corner Brook - Deer Lake School Tax Areas (Confirmation of Tax)	1957 No.79; 1963 No.28
Corner Brook Hospital and Nurses Residence (Building and Extension)	1963 No.71
Corner Brook (Public Building)	1964 No.59
Corner Brook, To Confirm the Titles to Certain Lands at	1925 c.27

Act or Subject	Year enacted, Chapter or Number and amendments, etc.
Cotton Mills Limited (Agreement) (See Government - Newfoundland Textiles, United Cotton Mills)	1951 (2nd Sess.) No.12
Coughlan College Incorporation	1965 No.14; 1971 No.27
Crowe, Harry J., Agreement with Government	1926 c.4 and c.5
Crown Zellerbach (See Government-Crown Zellerbach Corporation (Authorization of Agreement Custom Smelter in Newfoundland, Establishment of	1929 c.22; 1931 c.20
D	
D'Arcy Exploration Company (Petroleum)	1921 c.8
Deer Lake Pulp and Paper Industry (See Pulp and Paper..)	1912 c.8
Deer Lake School Tax (See Corner Brook-Deer Lake School Tax Areas (Confirmation of Tax))	
Diocesan Synod Property	1877 c.17
Direct United States Cable Company Limited, Confirmation of Contract with	1911 c.7
Distillery in St. John's (See Continental Distilleries) Dock at Harbour Grace, Construction and operation of a Marine Railway	1911 c.28
Dock, Dry or Graving, at St.John's	1883 c.5; 1884 c.4; 1925 c.22

Act or Subject	Year enacted, Chapter or Number and amendments, etc.
Dominion Co-operative Building Association	1920 c.5
Dominion Iron and Steel Company Limited and the Nova Scotia Steel and Coal Company Limited Contract between Government and	1930 c.5
Dominion Iron and Steel Company Limited Confirmation of Agreement between the Government and	1910 c.27
Dominion Steel and Coal Corporation Limited (Land Titles)	1949 No.6
Dominion Steel and Coal Corporation Dominion-Wabana Ore Limited and Nova Scotia Steel and Coal Company Limited (Confirmation of Agreement)	1954 No.32
Dominion Trust Company, To Incorporate	1913 c.6
E	
Eastern Trust Company, To Incorporate	1913 c.7
Educational Trust, Bishop Jones, Incorporation	1939 No.32
Electric Reduction Company of Canada Limited (Agreement) (See also Government-Erco Industries (See Agreement, 1980)	1966-67 No.49; 1969 No.44 also 1980 c.38)
Esquimaux, Collection and Distribution of Estates of certain	1920 c.11

Act or Subject	Year enacted, Chapter or Number and amendments, etc.
F	
Falconbridge Nickel Mines,Limited	1951 No.90
Fish Plants (Building)	1965 No.58; 1966-67 No.70 (deemed in force Aug.18,1966); 1969 No.46 (Sec.6 deemed in force Aug.18,1966; remainder of Act deemed in force Dec.1,1968)
Fishermen's & Sailor's Home Joint Stock Company Limited	1910 c.2
Fishery Products Limited (Guarantee)	1975 No.48
Flintkote Company (See Government-Flintkote-Atlantic Gypsum Limited) (Authorization of Agreement)	1960 No.80; 1966-67 No.71; 1970 No.63
Fluorspar Limited, Newfoundland (Agreement) (See Government-Newfoundland Fluorspar) Forbes, James (Pension)	1951 No.63
Forest Products Limited (Confirmation of Agreement), International	1953 No.36
Fort Pepperrell Hospital	1964 No.56
Frobisher Limited (Agreement)	1951 No.91; 1955 No.27; 1956 No.21; 1959 No.41; 1963 No 9; 1968 No.90; 1971 No.60 (Deemed in force March 1, 1971)

Act or Subject	Year enacted, Chapter or Number and amendments, etc.
G	
Gadens Limited and Labatt Breweries of Newfoundland Limited Authorization	1979 c.9
Gander Hospital	1961 No.44
Gander Valley Power and Paper Company Limited, Agreement	1923 c.7; 1930 c.7; 1933 c.42
General Seafoods Corporation	1939 No.49
Golden Arrow Coaches Limited, Termination of Exclusive Franchise	1949 No.76
Golden Eagle Agreement (See Government-Golden Eagle Refining Company of Canada, Limited (Agreement))	
Golden Eagle Company Authorization	1978 c.32
Goose Bay Air Base	1945 No.1
Goulds Turf Club Limited	1964 No.61
Government-Abitibi Paper Company (See Labrador Linerboard Limited Agreement Act)	
Government Acquisition of Certain Lands (Reid Block 170)	1933 c.44
Government-A.N.D. Company Limited and American Smelting and Refining Company (Authorization of Agreement) (See also Act No. 25 of 1949)	1959 No.31; 1964 No.37

Act or Subject	Year enacted, Chapter or Number and amendments, etc.
Government-Atlantic Gypsum Limited-Lundrigans Limited (Agreement)	1969 No.89; Rep. 1979 c.37
Government-Warren S. Axtell (Ratification of Agreement)	1963 No.5
Government-Brinco Limited-N.M. Rothschild & Sons Limited and Brinco Mining Limited Act, 1983	1983 c.78
Government-British Newfoundland Corporation Limited-N.M.Rothschild child & Sons (Agreement)	1953 No.63; 1954 No.18; 1955 No.48 1964 No.44; 1966-67 Nos.72 & 73; 1969 No.81; 1970 No.9 1982 c.57
Government-British Newfoundland Corporation Limited-N.M.Rothschild & Sons (Supplemental Agreement) 1978	1978 c.25; 1979 c.24 (in force Sept.24,1979); 1983 c.21
Government-British Newfoundland Exploration Limited (Authorization of Agreement) 1957 (Amdt.)	1957 No.28; 1960 No.75; 1962 No.73 1963 No.26; 1964 No.26; 19 5 No.59; 1966-67 No.28; 1968 No.45; 1969 No.90; 1970 No 66; 1978 cs.24 and 35; 197 c.31 (in force Sept.24,1979)
Government-British Newfoundland Exploration Limited (Authorization of Agreement) 1962	1962 No.17
Government-Canadian Amco Limited (Agreement)	1953 No.37
Government-Crown Zellerbach Corporation (Authorization of Agreement)	1958 No.42

Act or Subject	Year enacted, Chapter or Number and amendments, etc.
Government-Dominion Steel and Coal Corporation Limited, Dominion Wabana Ore Limited and Nova Scotia Steel and Coal Company, Limited (Confirmation of Agreement)	1954 No.32
Government-E.T.Donaldson and H.W. Knight (Agreement)	1957 No.77
Government-Erco Industries Limited Agreement, 1980	1980 c.38 (See also 1966-67 No.49; 1969 No. 44)
Government-Flintkote Company-Atlantic Gypsum Limited (Authorization of Agreement)	1960 No.80; 1961 No.33; 1966-67 No.71 (ss. 2 and 3 are deemed in force Jan.27,1961; 1970 No.63
Government-Golden Eagle Refining Company of Canada Limited (Agreement), 1960	1960 No.16
Government-Grandroy Mines Limited (See Grandroy Mines Limited (Agreement)	
Government-Hansa Explorations Limited (Authorization of Agreement)	1966 No.16; 1966-67 No.53 (sec 2 and 3 deemed in force Jan.1,1967); 1969 No.14
Government-International Fisheries & Fishmeal Limited (Agreement) See also Schedule A to Act No. 29 of 1973)	1966-67 No.50; Rep. 1983 c.61 s.1
Government-Javelin Taxation (Confirmation of Agreement)	1959 No.33; 1960 No.43

Act or Subject	Year enacted, Chapter or Number and amendments, etc.
Government-Labrador Mining and Exploration Company Limited (See Labrador Mining and Exploration Company Limited)	
Government-Leitch Gold Mines Limited (See Leitch Gold Mines Limited (Agreement)	
Government-Mokta (Canada Ltee (Agreement) (See Mokta (Canada Ltee Agreement)	
Government-M. James Boylan (Agreement (and see Boylan)	1957 No.62
Government-McNamara Construction of Newfoundland Limited and Canadian Machinery and Industry Construction Limited (Authorization of Agreement)	1959 No.58; Rep. 1983 c.61 s.1
Government-Newfoundland and Labrador Corporation Limited (See Newfoundland and Labrador Corporation Limited)	
Government-Newfoundland Cement Company Limited and North Star Cement Limited (Authorization of Agreement)	1959 No.54; Rep. 1983 c.61 s.1
Government-Newfoundland Fluorspar Limited (Agreement)	1953 No.35

Act or Subject	Year enacted, Chapter or Number and amendments, etc.
Government-Newfoundland Forest Products, Bowaters and Lundrigans (Confirmation of 1975 Agreements)	1977 c.16 (deemed in force Sept.15, 1975)
Government-Newfoundland Marine Works Limited (See Marystown Shipyard (Miscellaneous Provisions)	
Government-Newfoundland Pulp & Chemical Co.Limited (Authorization of Agreement) (See also Elexis Watershed (Timber Operations), Forests (Exchange and Acquisition)	1960 No.72; 1963 No.67; 1966-67 No.83; 1969 No.64; 1970 No
Government-Newfoundland Pulp & Chemical Co. Limited (Loan and Confirmation of Supplemental Agreement)	1966-67 No.83
Government-Newfoundland Refining Company Limited (Agreement)	1968 No.86 (Repeals Avalon Co Chemical Plant (Building Act, 1966-67); 1970 No.93 (In force Aug.29,1970); 1973 No.53; 1977 c.56
Government-Newfoundland Steel (1968) Company Limited-Lundrigans Limited (Termination of Agreement)	1973 No.90
Government-Newfoundland Textiles-United Cotton Mills (Agreement)	1962 No.31; Rep. 1983 c.61 s.1
Government-New Jersey Zinc Exploration Company (Canada) Limited	1954 No.50

Act or Subject	Year enacted, Chapter or Number and amendments, etc.
Government-O'Brien Gold Mines Limited (See O'Brien Gold Mines Limited (Confirmation of Agreement)	
Government-Pelly-Shaw Newfoundland Limited (Authorization of Quarry Lease)	1966 No.38
Government-Pyramid Mobile Homes (Confirmation of Agreement)	1974 No.79 (deemed in force Sept.21,1973) Rep.1978 c.17 s.4
Government-Robin Hood Flour Mills Limited (Agreement)	1963 No.11; 1969 No.47 (in for Sept.1,1969); 1971 No.82
Government-Seigheim (Agreement)	1951 No.92
Government-Sturgeon River (See Sturgeon River)	
Government-The Union Electric Light and Power Company (Confirmation of Franchise Agreement)	1955 No.44
Government-Wabanex Energy Corporation of Canada Limited (Confirmation of Agreement)	1975-76 No.4; Rep. 1983 c.61 s.1
Government-Wabush Lake Railway Company Limited-Canadian Javelin Limited-Agreement	1955 (2nd.Sess.) No.1; 1956 No26
Government-Wood Products Limited and Newfoundland Fibrply Limited (See Newfoundland Fibrply Limited (Agreement))	
Grace Hospital Extension	1962 No.16; 1964 No.33

Act or Subject	Year enacted, Chapter or Number and amendments, etc.
Grand Bank Water Company	1915 c.5
Grand Falls and other Areas Electricity Supply	1956 No.36; 1962 No.58
Grand Falls, Bishop of and Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation of (See Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation of Grand Falls) Grand Falls Hospital (Building)	1960 No.33; 1964 No.8
Grand Falls Hospital Corporation Limited (See Grand Falls Hospital (Building))	
Grand Falls Public Building (Construction)	1966 No.15
Grandroy Mines Limited (Agreement)	1964 No.11
Graving Dock, Dry or, at St.John's	1883 c.5
Great Lakes Newfoundland Atlantic Company, Limited, Agreement with	1930 c.6; 1933 c.6; 1938 No.32; 1940 No.13; 1944 No.4
Grenfell Association (See International Grenfell Association)	
Gullbridge Mines Limited	1964 No.22
H	
Hanning Electric (Confirmation of Agreement)	1953 No. 48; Rep. 1983 c.61 s.1
Hansa Explorations Limited (Authorization of Agreement) (See Government-Hansa Exploration)	

Act or Subject	Year enacted, Chapter or Number and amendments, etc.
Happy Valley, Hospital at (See Labrador City, Happy Valley and Baie Verte Hospitals (Building))	
Harbour Grace, An Act to Encourage and Assist the Construction and Operation of a Marine Railway Dock at	1911 c.28
Harbour Grace Golf Course	1966-67 No.90
Harbour Grace Hospital Fund (Transfer)	1949 No.22
Harbour Grace Water Company Corporation	1863 c.5; 1864 c.4; 1870 c.6; 1 c.8; 1881 c.10; 1887 c.17; 1897 c.11; 1899 c.21; 1907 c.8; 1942 No.31; 1951 No.7 1952 No.48
Harmon Corporation	1966-67 No.25; 1973 No.28 1979 No.11 s.6; 1981 c.4 D Item 3
Heart's Content Water Supply	1883 c.21
Holyrood Pond Fisheries Limited Agreement	1927 c.3; 1932 c.4
Hooker Chemicals (Nanaimo) Limited (Agreement)	1968 No.77
Horse (See Goulds Turf Club Limited, Kilbride Harness Horse Club Limited, St. John's Harness Horse Club Limited, Suburban Turf Club Limited)	
Horwood Lumber Company Limited, Issue of Timber Licence to	1944 No.26
Hospital Fund (Transfer) Harbour Grace	1949 No.22

Act or Subject	Year enacted, Chapter or Number and amendments, etc.
I	
Insurance Company of Newfoundland, An Act to Incorporate the Newfoundland Marine (See Newfoundland Insurance Company)	
Insurance Corporation of Newfoundland Limited Authorization	1981 c.26
Inter-Colonial Development Company Limited, To Confirm Agreement with	1913 c.9
International Fisheries & Fishmeal Limited (See Government-International Fisheries & Fishmeal, Limited (Agreement)	
International Forest Products Limited (Confirmation of Agreement)	1953 No.36
International Grenfell Association, An Act Relating to the	1931 c.8
International Grenfell Association Lands	1932 c.16
International Paper Company of Newfoundland Limited, Agreement between Government and	1927 c.4; 1935 N0.42; 1943 No.5
J	
Julienne Lake (Mineral Lands)	1959 No.35; 1964 No.15; 1965 No 46
Julienne Lake Deposit (Reversion)	1975 No.65
J.W. Pickersgill Fellowship	1968 No.7; 1973 No.35

Act or Subject	Year enacted, Chapter or Number and amendments, etc.
K	
Kennco Explorations (Canada) Limited (Agreement)	1973 No.106
Kilbride Harness Club Limited	1964 No.60
King, Superannuation allowance to Matthew Gilbert	1949 No.60
Knitting Mills (See Newfoundland Knitting Mills)	
Knoll Lake Minerals Limited (See Nalco)	
Koch Shoes Limited (Confirmation of Agreement)	1953 No.41; Rep. 1983 c.61 s.1
L	
Labrador City, Happy Valley and Baie Verte Hospitals (Buildings)	1963 No.73
Labrador Hydro-Electric (Loan and Guarantee)	1974 No.89
Labrador Linerboard Limited Agreement	1979 c.11; 1984 c.44; 1986 c.18
Labrador Mining and Exploration Company Limited and Iron Ore Company of Canada (Authorization of Agreement)	1969 No.52

Act or Subject	Year enacted, Chapter or Number and amendments, etc.
Labrador Mining and Exploration Company, Limited, Confirmation of Agreement between the Government and (See also Labrador Mining and Exploration Company Limited Water Power Licence (Clarification and Revision)	1938 No.41; 1941 No.15; 1944 No.47; 1951 No.3; 1952 No.34; 1955 (2nd.Sess.)No.4; 1962 No.4; 1963 No.34; 1964 No.15; 19 No.69 (Deemed in force Jan. 1,1965)
Labrador Mining and Exploration Company Limited Water Power Licence (Clarification and Revision)	1961 No.50
Labrador Railway (See also Railway through Labrador)	1948 No.3; 1955 (2nd Sess.) No 3; 1959 No.50; 1962 No.48; 1964 No.15
Labrador, To Ratify Agreements Relating to Mining Concessions in	1933 c.33
Lake Apartments (Administrator)	1973 No.1
Lake Melville Development	1939 No.29
Lands, An Act Respecting the Acquisition by the Government of Certain	1933 c.44
Lands Transfer and Licences Extension (Government and Bowater's) Agreement	1947 No.8
Lands Transfer (Crown and Reid Newfoundland Company) (See also Schedule A to The Department of Tourism Act, 1973)	1957 No.41
Leitch Gold Mines Limited (Agreement)	1964 No.4; 1966 No.69; 1969 No 85; 1973 No.17; 1975 No.24

Act or Subject	Year enacted, Chapter or Number and amendments, etc.
Light and Power Company Limited, An Act Respecting the Bay of Islands	1927 c.7
Lundrigans Limited (See Government-Atlantic Gypsum Limited-Lundrigans Limited (Agreement), Government-Newfoundland Steel (1968)Company Limited-Lundrigans Limited (Termination of Agreement)	
M	
MacFarlane, Superannuation Allowance to David McCrindle	1947 No.37
Manufacture of Explosives, Encouragement of	1911 c.11
Manufacture of Pulp and Paper (See: Anglo-Newfoundland Development Corporation)	1905 c.10; 1950 No. 46; 1951 No. 34; 1958 No.20
Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company of Canada Agreement (See also 1926 c.20 and 1930 c.18)	1906 c.9; 1913 c.24; (check 192 c.19; 1930 c.18)
Marine Railway Dock at Harbour Grace, To Encourage and Assist Construction and Operation of	1911,c.28
Marine Science Laboratory (Building)	1966 No.17
Marine Shells from Labrador and Islands adjacent thereto, Export of	1931 c.25; 1932 c.3; 1933 c.52
Maritime Hospital Service Association Re Incorporation (See also Schedule A to Act No.39 of 1973)	1949 No.56; 1952 No.42; 1957 No:50; 1974 No.43

Act or Subject	Year enacted, Chapter or Number and amendments, etc.
Marystown Shipyard Construction Limited (Tax Exemption)	1966 No. 48
Marystown Shipyard (Miscellaneous Provisions)	1973 No.111 (in force Feb.28,973)
Master Builders (See Newfoundland Master Builders)	
McIntyre Porcupine Mines Limited (Agreement)	1968 No.53
Mechanics' Society (See St. John's Mechanics' Society, Incorporation of)	
Melville Pulp and Paper Limited (Authorization of Agreement) (See also the Act No.13 of 1973)	1966-67 No.44; 1968 No.72; 1972 No.38
Memorial University (Arts and Education and Physics and Chemistry Buildings)	1965 No.41
Memorial University Building	1959 No.71
Memorial University College	1931 c.13; 1933 c.8
Memorial University of Newfoundland Students' Union	1968 No.22; 1971 No.71 (in for Aug.3, 1971)
Methodist Incorporation and Trust	1884 c.15
Mines and Forests (Newfoundland) Limited, Licence to Cut Timber	1937 No.20

Act or Subject	Year enacted, Chapter or Number and amendments, etc.
Mining Concessions in Labrador, An Act to Ratify Certain Agreements Relating to	1933 c.33
Mining Grant No.11 (Conveyance of Minerals)	1966 No.52 (in force Sept.27, 1966)
Mokta (Canada) Ltee (Agreement)	1965 No.6
Montreal Trust Company	1920 c.3; 1924 c.3
Montreal Trust Company of Canada	1981 c.80
Mooney, Malcolm Joseph, Agreement with Government	1923 c.4
Mooring Cove Fish Plant (Building)	1966 No.46; 1966-67 No.89
Moravian Church in Newfoundland and Labrador	1970 No.40
Mortier Bay Development	1958 No.43 (in force June 4,1958); 1961 No.45; 1962 No.61; 19 3 No.66 (all these Acts were repealed on the coming into force of The Mortier Bay Development (Repeal and Clarification) Act, 1966, the Act No.45 of 1966)
Mortier Bay Development (Repeal Clarification)	1966 No.45 (in force, March 18, 1977)
Mortier Bay Free Port	1938 No.32; 1944 No.4
N	
Nalco-Javelin (Mineral Lands), 1957 (See also Nalco (Partition Agreement)	1957 No.84 (sections 4 to 11 in force June 28,1957); 1960 No.41; 1964 No.78

Act or Subject	Year enacted, Chapter or Number and amendments, etc.
Nalco-Javelin (Mineral Lands), 1959	1959 No.36; 1964 No.15
Nalco (Partition Agreement)	1964 No.78
National Sea Products Limited (Grants and Subsidies) (See also Schedule A of Act No.29 of 1973)	1971 No.11 (deemed in force November 18, 1970)
Newfoundland-American Packing Company Inc.Confirmation of Contract with	1915 c.3
Newfoundland and Labrador Corporation Limited (See also Julienne Lake (Mineral Lands), Nalco-Javelin (Mineral Lands), Nalco (Partition))	1951 No.88; 1952 No.3; 1953 No. 64; 1957 No.83(in force June 28,1957); 1959 No.34 1960 No.42; 1963 No.38; 19 4 Nos. 15 and 78; 1; 965 No.5 ; 1968 No.102; 1985 c.9
Newfoundland and Labrador Corporation Limited (Agreement)	1968 No.78
Newfoundland Asbestos Limited (Confirmation of Agreement)	1951 (2nd.Sess.) No.2; 1952 No.3
Newfoundland Board of Trade, Incorporation	1909 c.2; 1910 c.1; 1971 No.52 (to be proclaimed; when proclaimed the two above mentioned Acts will stand repealed)
Newfoundland Cement Company (See Government-Newfoundland Cement Company Limited and North Star Cement Limited (Authorization of Agreement)	
Newfoundland Central Council Branch of the British Red Cross Society, Disposal of Securities of	1949 No.99

Act or Subject	Year enacted, Chapter or Number and amendments, etc.
Newfoundland Cold Storage Fresh Fish Corporation Agreement with Government	1926 c.7
Newfoundland Federation of Fishermen (See also Schedule A to Act No.29 of 1973)	1951 No.70
Newfoundland Fibrply Limited (Agreement)	1963 No.37; Rep. 1983 c.61 s,1
Newfoundland Fluorspur Limited (See Government-Newfoundland Fluorspur Limited (Agreement))	
Newfoundland Forest Products (See Government-Newfoundland Forest Products, etc.)	
Newfoundland Knitting Mills	1917 c.1
Newfoundland Light and Power Company, Limited (Customs concessions)	1948 No.37
Newfoundland Marine Insurance Company, An Act To Incorporate	1911 c.5; 1962 No.53; 1973 No.3
Newfoundland Marine Works Limited (See Marystown Shipyard (Miscellaneous Provisions))	
Newfoundland Master Builders Association, To incorporate	1915 c.1
Newfoundland Milling Company Limited, To Confirm Agreement with	1924 c.1

Act or Subject	Year enacted, Chapter or Number and amendments, etc.
Newfoundland Oil Fields Limited, To Confirm Agreement between Government and	1910 c.24
Newfoundland Patriotic Association Fund	1949 No.24
Newfoundland Products Corporation Limited, Confirmation of Contract with (Later Newfoundland Power and Paper Company Limited)	1915 c.4; 1917 c.3; 1919 c.12; 123 c.1; 1927 c.4
Newfoundland Pulp and Chemical Company (See Government-Newfoundland Pulp and Chemical Company Limited (Authorization of Agreement))	
Newfoundland Railway and Train Ferry Syndicate Limited	1914 c.6; 1915 c.2
Newfoundland Railway Incorporation	1881 c.2
Newfoundland Railway, Maintenance and Operation	1898 c.6; 1900 (2nd.Sess.)c.4; 1901 c.6; 1921 c.16
Newfoundland Railway, Purchase by Government	Cons.Statutes 1892 c.35
Newfoundland Refining Company Limited (Agreement) (See Government-Newfoundland Refining Company Limited Agreement)	
Newfoundland Salt Cod Fish Association	1936 No.12; 1941 No.33
Newfoundland Savings Bank	RSN 1952 c.252; 1961 No.39; Stat. Can.1963 c.28 (to be proclaimed;

Act or Subject	Year enacted, Chapter or Number and amendments, etc.
	when proclaimed the two provincial Acts will stand repealed)
Newfoundland Steel Company Limited	1966 No.57; Rep. 1983 c.61 s.1
Newfoundland Tanneries-William Dorn Limited (Confirmation of Agreement)	1951 (2nd Sess.) No.11; Rep. 1983 c.61 s.1
Newfoundland Textiles (See Government-Newfoundland Textiles-United Cotton Mills (Agreement)	
New Jersey Zinc Exploration Company (Canada) Limited (See Government-New Jersey Zinc Exploration Company (Canada) Limited)	
New York, Newfoundland and London Telegraph Company, Grant of Mining Property to	1946 No.39
New York, Newfoundland and London Telegraph Company, Incorporation	1854 c.2; 1856 c.12; 1857 c.1; 1867 c.17; 1898 c.5; 1932 c.26; 1946 No.39
Noranda Exploration Company, Limited (Agreement)	1971 No.58
North American Fisheries Limited Confirmation of Agreement between Government and	1938 No.4; 1939 No.33
North Star Cement Limited (See Government-Newfoundland Cement Company Limited and North Star Cement Limited (Authorization of Agreement))	

Act or Subject	Year enacted, Chapter or Number and amendments, etc.
North West Products Company Limited, To Grant Advantage To	1933 c.3
Northern Electric Light and Power Company, To Incorporate	1913 c.5
Northern Land Company Limited (See Wabush-Carol (Agreement))	
Nova Scotia Steel and Coal Company Limited, Confirmation of Agreement between the Government and	1910 c.26
Nova Scotia Steel and Coal Company Limited, Contract between the Government and the Dominion Iron and Steel Company Limited, and the	1930 c.5
Nova Scotia Steel and Coal Company Limited (Land Titles)	1949 No.7
Nova Scotia Steel and Coal Company Limited, Timber Licences	1933 c.41; 1940 No.16
O	
O'Brien Gold Mines Limited, (Confirmation of (Agreement)	1963 No.36; 1965 No.2; 1968 No. 90 (in force June 20,1963)
Octagon Land (Confirmation of Title)	1953 No.47
Oil (See Newfoundland Oil Fields Limited, Agreement with Government)	
Oil Corporation, Santa Cruz, Confirmation of an Agreement between Government and	1938 No.4; 1939 No.33

Act or Subject	Year enacted, Chapter or Number and amendments, etc.
Orange Lodge of Newfoundland, The Provincial Grand	1944 No.44; 1945 No.8
Orr-Newfoundland Company Limited, Agreement	1913 c.8
P	
Parsons Pond Oil Lands Vesting	1951 No.89; 1952 No.33
Patino Mining Corporation (Agreement)	1966-67 No.17
Patriotic Fund, To Incorporate the	1915 c.7; 1920 c.46
Patriotic Association Fund, Newfoundland (See Newfoundland Patriotic Association Fund)	
Pelly-Shaw Newfoundland Limited (See Government-Pelly-Shaw Newfoundland Limited (Authorization of Quarry Lease)	
Pension (Auditor General)	1968 No.100; 1982 c.48
Pension (Comptroller and Deputy Minister of Finance)	1966-67 No.92
Pension (Last President of Newfoundland Federation of Fishermen)	1974 No.104 (section 2 in force June 30, 1973)
Pension (Registrar of Supreme Court) 1963	1963 No.74
Pension (Registrar of Supreme Court) 1972	1972 No.44
Pensions (Broadcasting Corporation Employees)	1969 No.12 (in force August 2, 1969)

Act or Subject	Year enacted, Chapter or Number and amendments, etc.
Pensions (Gander Airport Employees)	1966-67 No.41 (in force May 1, 1967)
Pensions (Public Officers)	1966 No.75
People's Electric Company Limited	1919 c.7; 1929 c.4
Petroleum (D'Arcy Exploration Company)	1921 c.8
Placentia Water Company (Dissolution)	1946 No.6
Pickersgill, J.W.,Fellowship (See J. W. Pickersgill Fellowship)	
Pilley's Island, An Act To Clarify the title to Certain Minerals at (See Mining Grant No.11 (Conveyance of Minerals)	
Pippy Park (See C.A. Pippy Park)	
Port aux Basques Hotel (Compensation for Land)	1962 No.42
Presbyterian Church (See Presbyterian Church in Canada, Presbyterian Incorporation, Trustee Board of The Presbyterian Church in Canada)	
Presbyterian Church in Canada, Eastern Section, To Incorporate the Board of Trustees of Century Church and Manse Building Fund for the	1902 c.9
Presbyterian Incorporation	1877 c.18
Price (Nfld.) Pulp & Paper Limited Authorization	1981 c.87

Act or Subject	Year enacted, Chapter or Number and amendments, etc.
Private Mining Carrier Railway in Labrador (See Carol Lake Company)	
Provincial Grand Orange Lodge of Newfoundland	1943 No.44; 1945 No.8
Public Service Electric Company Limited	1917 c.4
Public Utilities (Pension of Chairman)	1968 No.10; 1970 No.46 (deemed in force March 28, 1968)
Pulp and Paper (See Manufacture of Pulp and Paper)	
Pulp and Paper Corporation Contract	1921 c.9
Pulp and Paper Industry at Deer Lake, An Act Respecting the Establishment of a	1912 c.8
Pyramid Mobile Homes (See Government-Pyramid Mobile Homes)	
Q	
Queen's College (Conferring of Degrees),	1952 No.26; Rep. 1983 c.40 s.5
Queen's College (Conferring of Degrees), 1983	1983 c.40
Queen's College, Incorporation of	1963 No.40; 1966 No.25
Queen's Road Presbyterian Church (Lands)	1957 No.51
R	
Radex Minerals Limited (Agreement)	1970 No.69

Act or Subject	Year enacted, Chapter or Number and amendments, etc.
Railway (See Newfoundland Railway and Train Ferry Syndicate Limited)	
Railway Employees Welfare Association, To Confirm and Guarantee Loan by the Newfoundland Savings Bank to	1937 No.16; 1941 No.14
Railway Employees Welfare Association Limited, Vesting of Lands and Other Property in	1937 No.15
Railway from Whitbourne to Port aux Basques, Maintenance and Operation of	1893 c.3; 1896 c.16
Railway System of the Colony, Extension of	1910 c.12; 1913 c.13
Railway to Port aux Basques, Construction of	1893 c.2
Railway through Labrador, Construction of a	1913 c.14; 1916 c.14; 1924 c.5
Railway towards Hall's Bay, Construction of, and Branch to Brigus	Cons. Statutes 1892 c.34; 1893 c.1
Railway, Survey, Location, Construction, Completion, Equipment Maintenance and Operation of Certain Lines of	1897 c.4
Rambler Mines (See Consolidated Rambler Mines Limited)	
Red Cross Society (See British Red Cross Society)	

Act or Subject	Year enacted, Chapter or Number and amendments, etc.
Refinery Agreement (See also Government-Newfoundland Refining Company Limited (Agreement)	1973 No.55 Rep.1977 c.56
Reid Block 170, The Acquisition of	1933 c.44
Reid Lands (Acquisition)	1975 No.38
Reindeer Agreement	1973 No.13 (see also Schedule A to The Department of Tourism Act, 1973)
Riverside Woolen Mills	1917 c.2; 1936 No.40; 1944 No.48
Robin Hood Flour Mills Limited-Government (Agreement)	1963 No.11; 1969 No. 47 (in force Sept. 1, 1969) (See No.82 of 1971, sec.4)
Robin Hood Multifoods Limited (formerly Robin Hood Flour Mills Limited)(Amendment of Agreement)	1971 No.82
Roman Catholic Bishop of Grand Falls (See Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation of Grand Falls)	
Roman Catholic Bishop of Harbour Grace (See Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation of Grand Falls)	
Roman Catholic Bishop of St. George's, to Incorporate	1897 c.20; 1913 c.12
Roman Catholic Bishop of St. John's, to incorporate	1897 c.18; 1913 c.10; 1917 c.7
Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation of Grand Falls	1897 c.19; 1913 c.11; 1965 No.5

Act or Subject	Year enacted, Chapter or Number and amendments, etc.
Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation of St. John's Property	1922 c.9
Royal Canadian Legion	1978 c.3
Royal Trust Company	1905 c.11
Royal Trust Corporation	1978 c.13
S	
Sailors Home Joint Stock Company Limited, An Act Respecting the Fishermen's and	1910 c.2
Salt Codfish Association	1936 No.12; 1941 No.33
Salt Fish Plant (See Fish Plant Building)	
Salvation Army	1966-67 No.32
Santa Cruz Oil Corporation, Confirmation of Agreement between Government and	1938 No.4; 1939 No.33
Sea Foods Corporation (See General Sea Foods Corporation)	
Sea Mining Corporation Limited	1968 No.89 (in force Sept. 28, 1966)
Seibert, Walter E.(Fee Simple Grants)	1944 No.46
Seigheim (See Government)	
Seventh-day Adventist Church in Newfoundland and Labrador	1969 No.57
Shark Industry, Encouragement of	1928 c.9

Act or Subject	Year enacted, Chapter or Number and amendments, etc.
Shells, Export of Marine (See Marine Shells from Labrador)	
St. Anthony, Hospital at	1964 No.76
St. Clare's Mercy Hospital (Incorporation)	1960 No.39; 1973 No.7; 1981 c.1
St. George's Roman Catholic Bishop of (See Roman Catholic Bishop of St.George's)	
St. George's-Bay of Islands Coastal Mail Service Contract	1927 c.2
St. George's Coal Fields	1919 c.25
St. John's, Roman Catholic Bishop of (See Roman Catholic Bishop of St.John's)	
St. John's (Agreement) (See City of St. John's (Agreement))	
St. John's (Development) (See City of St. John's (Development))	
St. John's Dry Dock	1925 c.22
St. John's Gas Light Company	1895 c.39; 1905 c.19; 1907 c.10 1931 c.6; 1933 c.4
St. John's Harness Horse Club Limited	1963 No.64
St. John's Home for Aged and Infirm (Building)	1963 No.52

Act or Subject	Year enacted, Chapter or Number and amendments, etc.
St. John's (Loan) (See City of St. John's (Loan))	
St. John's Mechanics' Society Incorporation	1834 c.22
St. John's Memorial Stadium (See also City of St. John's (Stadium Loan))	1974 No.32
St. John's Municipal (Loan) (See also City of St. John's (Loan)) (See also Schedule A to Act No. 28 of 1973)	1932 c.5; 1933 c.14; 1944 No.51 1953 No.33; 1954 No.14
St. John's Municipal Council Parks	1973 No.63
St. John's Stadium (See City of St. John's (Stadium Loan) and St. John's Memorial Stadium)	
St. John's Street Railway Company, To Incorporate	1896 c.20; 1899 c.30; 1923 c.5; 1925 c.11; 1944 No.52; 194 No.38 (in force Sept.15, 1948); 1962 No.70
St. Lawrence Timber Contract	1920 c.6; 1922 c.7
Steam Contract, Bay of Islands (See Bay of Islands Steam Contract)	
Steam Contract, Coastal (See Coastal Steam Contract, Arbitration)	
Steam Contract, West Coast (See West Coast (Steam Contract))	
Steers Limited, Erection of Fish Plants by (See Fish Plants (Building))	

Act or Subject	Year enacted, Chapter or Number and amendments, etc.
Street Railway Company, St. John's (See St. John's Street Railway Company)	
Stephenville Linerboard Mill (Agreement)(See also the Act No.13 of 1973)	1972 No.38 (in force May 16, 1972); 1973 No.51; 1975-76 No.62; 1977 c.53
Sturgeon River Mines Limited (Confirmation of Agreement)	1960 No.3; 1963 No.32 (in force Dec.1, 1961)
Suburban Turf Club Limited	1964 No.62
Sunshine Camp Association, Issue of Grant of Land to	1940 No.23
Superior Rubber Company Limited (Confirmation of Agreement)	1953 No.7; Rep. 1983 c.61 s.1
Susu Shipping Company Limited Contract	1920 c.4
T	
Tanneries (See Newfoundland Tanneries-William Dorn Limited)	
Telegraph Company, Incorporation (See New York, Newfoundland and London Telegraph Co.)	
Telegraph Company Limited, Western Union, An Act for the Confirmation of an Agreement between Government and (See Western Union Telegraph Company Limited)	

Act or Subject	Year enacted, Chapter or Number and amendments, etc.
Telephone and Telegraph American (See American Telephone and Telegraph Company)	
Terra Nova Oils Manufacturing Company Limited, Contract with	1931 c.5
Terra Nova Oil Products Company Limited, Agreement with Government	1926 c.8
Terra Nova Sulphite Company	1920 c.22; 1921 c.7; 1925 c.12
Terra Nova Textiles (See Government-Newfoundland Textiles-United Cotton Mills Agreement))	
Tramways at Bell Island	1913 c.15
Trustee Board of the Presbyterian Church in Canada	1956 No.30
Twillingate (Telephone Service)	1953 No.66; Rep. 1985 c.13 Sch. Item 33
Twillingate Electrical Company of Newfoundland, Incorporation of	1908 c.9
U	
Unifund Limited Authorization	1979 c.22
Union Electric Light and Power Company, To Incorporate (See also Government-The Union Electric Light and Power Company (Confirmation of Franchise Agreement))	1916 c.1; 1944 No.3
United Church of Canada	1926 c.3; 1961 No.8; 1982 c.36

Act or Subject	Year enacted, Chapter or Number and amendments, etc.
United Cold Storage Company Limited, Guarantee of a Loan	1933 c.7
United Cotton Mills Limited (Confirmation of Agreement) (See also Government-Newfoundland Textiles-United Cotton Mills (Agreement))	1951 (2nd Sess.) No.12
United Towns Electric Company (See also Conception Bay Electric Company)	1902 c.8; 1914 c.8; 1924 c.4
United Towns Electric Company Limited (Confirmation of Rights and Powers)	1957 No.37
United Towns Electric Company Limited (Taxation)	1943 No.52
Upper Churchill Water Rights Revision	1980 c.40 (see also Churchill Falls (Labrador) Corp. Ltd., Acts re)
W	
Wabana Light and Power Company Limited	1928 c.1
Wabana Light and Power Company Limited (Customs Duties)	1943 No.45; 1949 No.1
Wabanex Energy Corporation Ltd. (See Government-Wabanex Energy Corporation Ltd. etc.)	
Wabush (See Nalco-Javelin (Mineral Lands), Wabush-Carol (Agreement), Wabush Lake Railway	
Wabush-Carol (Agreement)	1959 No.37; 1960 No.77; 1964 No.15

Act or Subject	Year enacted, Chapter or Number and amendments, etc.
Wabush Lake Railway (See also Government-Wabush Lake Railway Company Limited- Canadian Javelin Limited Agreement, Wabush-Carol (Agreement))	1955 No.57 (in force Sept.13, 1955); 1955 (2nd.Sess.) No.2; 1959 No.32; 1964 Nos. 15 and 50
Wabush Lake Railway Company Limited Loan (Repeal and Rescission)	1957 No.78 (sections 2 and 4 in force June 28, 1957)
Wabush Mines and Associated Companies (Tax Exemptions) (See Wabush (Tax Exemptions))	
Wabush (Tax Exemption)	1964 No.51
Water & Sewerage Corporation of Greater Corner Brook (See also Schedule A to Act No.28 of 1973)	1951 No.79; 1954 No.11; 1955 No.39; 1957 No.59
Waterfall Brook, Little St. Lawrence, Granting of Water Power to	1938 No.35
Weaver (Minerals) Limited (See Labrador Mining and Exploration Company Limited)	
West Coast Power Company Limited (Electricity)	1944 No.58
West Coast Steam Contract	1917 c.6
Western Marine Railway Limited Debentures	1925 c.13
Western Marine Railway Loan, Confirmation of	1932 c.2

Act or Subject	Year enacted, Chapter or Number and amendments, etc.
Western Union Telegraph Company Limited, Confirmation of Contract with	1911 c.8
Wireless Telegraphs in Newfoundland, Operation of,	1926 c.19
Wireless Telegraphy, Operation of	1930 c.18
Women's Patriotic Association Fund (Disposal)	1948 No.8
Women's Patriotic Trust Fund	1920 c.45; 1921 c.3; 1925 c.4; 1943 No.31; 1955 (2nd.Session). No.6; 1971 No.25; 1975-76 No.22
Wood Products Limited (Agreement) (See Newfoundland Fibrply Limited (Agreement))	
Woolen Mills (See Riverside Woolen Mills)	

Table of Acts Subject to Proclamation

Statutes and sections of Statutes passed before the coming into force of The Revised Statutes of Newfoundland, 1970 to come into force by Proclamation and the effective dates of Proclamations issued up to January 31, 1988.

Table of Acts subject to Proclamation

Short title	Year, No. or chapter & section	Date of coming into force	Date of Proclamation in Gazette
Mortier Bay Development (Repeal and Clarification) Act	1966 No.45	March 18,1977	March 18,1977
Building Contractors (Licensing) Act	RSN 1970 c.26		
City of St. John's Act	RSN 1970 c.40, s.250(3)		
Condominium Act	RSN 1970 c.57	Jan. 1,1975	Nov. 12,1974
Motorized Snow Vehicles and All-Terrain Vehicles Act	RSN 1970 c.243	Jan. 23,1976	Jan. 23,1976
Parliamentary Commissioner (Ombudsman) Act	RSN 1970 c.285	June 16, 1975	June 13, 1975
Public Trustee Act	RSN 1970 c.321		

Table of Acts Subject to Proclamation

Statutes passed subsequent to The Revised Statutes of Newfoundland, 1970 to come into force by Proclamation and the effective dates of Proclamations issued up to January 31, 1988

Table of Acts subject to Proclamation

Short title	Year and No.	Date of coming into force	Date of Proclamation in Gazette
Insurance Contracts (Amdt.) Act, 1971	1971 No.3	Feb.1, 1973	Jan.30, 1973
Fire Insurance (Amdt.) Act, 1971	1971 No.4	Feb.1, 1973	Jan.30, 1973
Survivorship (Amdt.) Act, 1971	1971 No.5	Feb.1, 1973	Jan.30, 1973
Accident and Sickness Insurance Act, 1971	1971 No.6	July 1, 1971	June 24, 1971
Stamp (Amdt.) Act, 1971	1971 No.13	April 1, 1972	Feb.4, 1972
Judgment Debts (Instalments) (Repeal) Act, 1971	1971 No.43		
Crown Lands (Amdt.) Act, 1971	1971 No.46		
Mechanics' Lien (Amdt.)Act, 1971	1971 No.47	Jan. 1, 1972	June 24, 1971
Newfoundland Board of Trade (Repeal) Act, 1971	1971 No.52		
Minors (Attainment of Majority) Act, 1971	1971 No.71	Act, with the exception of Ss.18, 19, 20, 21 & 31, in force Aug. 3, 1971;	July 29, 1971
		Ss. 18, 19, 20, 21 & 31 in force July 25, 1972	July 24, 1972

Table of Acts subject to Proclamation

Short title	Year and No.	Date of coming into force	Date of Proclamation in Gazette
Newfoundland Veterinary Medical Act, 1971	1971 No.73	Sept.28, 1971	Sept.27, 1971
Automobile Insurance (Amdt.) Act, 1971	1971 No.74	July 1, 1971	June 24, 1971
Judicature (Amdt.) No.2) Act, 1971; section 4	1971 No.76	Dec.14, 1971	Dec.14, 1971
Emergency Compensation of Employees Act, 1971	1971 No.78	July 9, 1974	July 8, 1974
Mental Health Act, 1971; with exception of paragraph (b) of section 25 to be proclaimed	1971 No.80	Jan.1, 1975	Nov.8, 1974
Hospitals Act, 1971	1971 No.81	June 1, 1972	May 15, 1972
St.John's Fire Department Act, 1972	1971 No.82	Nov.21, 1972	Nov.20, 1972
Registration of Partnerships Act, 1972	1972 No. 29		
Stephenville Linerboard Mill (Agreement) Act, 1972	1972 No.38	May 16, 1972	May 15, 1972

Table of Acts subject to Proclamation

Short title	Year and No.	Date of coming into force	Date of Proclamation in Gazette
Judicature (Amdt.) Act, 1972; subsection (1) of section 3 to be proclaimed	1972 No.43	July 18, 1972	July 18, 1972
Newfoundland Family Guidance Association Act, 1972	1972 No.61		
Unsolicited Goods and Credit Cards Act, 1973	1973 No.11	Aug.28, 1973	Aug.21, 1973
Collection Agencies Act,	1973 No.14	Apr.1, 1974	Apr.2, 1974
Automobile Dealers Act, 1973	1973 No.15	Dec.1, 1975	Nov.19, 1974
Termination of Employment Act, 1973	1973 No.19	May 5, 1976	May 4, 1976
Adoption of Children (Amdt.)Act, 1973	1973 No.50	Aug.13, 1974	Aug.13, 1974
Landlord and Tenant (Residential Tenancies) Act, 1973	1973 No.54	May 31, 1973	May 30, 1973
Newfoundland Crop Insurance Act, 1973	1973 No.78	June 22, 1973	June 26, 1973
Waste Material (Disposal) Act, 1973	1973 No.82	June 30, 1973	June 26, 1973

Table of Acts subject to Proclamation

Short title	Year and No.	Date of coming into force	Date of Proclamation in Gazette
Motorized Snow Vehicles and All-Terrain Vehicles Act, 1973	1973 No.83	Oct.22, 1976	Oct.18, 1976
Liquor Control Act, 1973	1973 No.103	June 26, 1973	June 26, 1973
Liquor Corporation Act, 1973	1973 No.104	June 26, 1973	June 26, 1973
Labour Relations (Amdt.) Act, 1973	1973 No.107	May 22, 1973	May 22, 1973
Conflict of Interest Act, 1973	1973 No.113	Dec.17, 1973	Dec.6, 1973
Newfoundland Teacher (Collective Bargaining) Act, 1973	1973 No.114	May 31, 1973	May 30, 1973
Newfoundland Public Service Commission Act, 1973	1973 No.116	Sept.3, 1974	Aug.30, 1974
Detention of Intoxicated Persons Act, 1973	1973 No.122	Dec.11, 1973	Dec.6, 1973
Bills of Sale (Amdt.) Act, 1974	1974 No.42	Sept. 3, 1974	Aug.27, 1974
Conditional Sales (Amdt.) Act, 1974	1974 No.51	Sept.3, 1974	Aug.27, 1974

Table of Acts subject to Proclamation

Short title	Year and No.	Date of coming into force	Date of Proclamation in Gazette
Newfoundland Geographical Names Board Act, 1974	1974 No.54	Oct.10, 1975	Oct.3, 1975
Judicature (Amdt.) Act, 1974	1974 No.57	July 25, 1975 (except ss.27, 28,29,30 & 31)	July 16, 1975
		in force May 15, 1976	May 7, 1976
Forest Land (Management and Taxation) Act, 1974	1974 No.59	Jan.10, 1975	Jan.8, 1975
Local School Tax (Amdt.) Act, 1974	1974 No.60	Dec.10, 1974	Dec.4, 1974
Mobile Home Dealers Act, 1974	1974 No.61		
Provincial Court Act, 1974	1974 No.77	July 15, 1974	July 8, 1974
Election (Amdt.) Act, 1974	1974 No.80	Mar.7, 1975	Mar.3, 1975
Solemnization of Marriage Act, 1974	1974 No.81	Nov.1, 1976	Aug.11, 1976
Memorial University (Amdt.) Act, 1974 (sec.2 to be proclaimed)	1974 No.86	June 1, 1975	June 1, 1975

Table of Acts subject to Proclamation

Short title	Year and No.	Date of coming into force	Date of Proclamation in Gazette
Trust and Loan Companies (Licensing) Act, 1974	1974 No.120	Nov.28, 1975	Nov.19, 1975
Automobile Insurance (Amdt. No.2) Act, 1974; (sec.3 to be proclaimed	1974 No.111	Aug.19, 1983	Aug.19, 1983
Medical Act, 1974	1974 No.119	Jan.17, 1975	Jan.15, 1975
Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro Electric Corporation Act	1975 No.3	Jan.1, 1975	Apr.7, 1975
Embalmers and Funeral Directors Act	1975 No.39	Apr.1, 1976	Mar.19, 1976
Legal Aid Act	1975 No.42	Jan.16, 1976	Jan.6, 1976
Regulation of Mines (Amdt.)Act	1975 No.47		
Welfare Institutions Licensing (Amdt.) Act	1975 No.52	Jan.9, 1976	Jan.2, 1976
Stamp (Amdt.) Act	1975 No.55		
Livestock Insurance Act	1975 No.59	Apr.1, 1977	Oct.25, 1976
Day Care and Homemakers Services Act	1975 No.67	Nov.21, 1975	Nov.19, 1975

Table of Acts subject to Proclamation

Short title	Year and No.	Date of coming into force	Date of Proclamation in Gazette
Mining and Mineral Rights Tax	1975 No.68	Jan.1, 1975; except subs. (1) & (3) of s.11 which came into force July 18, 1975	July 16, 1975
Highway Traffic (Amdt. No.2) Act	1975 No.74	Jan.2, 1976	Dec.24, 1975
Automobile Insurance (Amdt.) Act	1975 No.75	Aug.1, 1975	July 29, 1975
Wills Act	1975-76 No.23 (ss.37-41 of Part III)		
Youth Commission Act	1975-76 No.34	Nov.5, 1976	Nov.2, 1976
Mineral Act	1975-76 No.44	July 12, 1977	July 21, 1977
Quarry Materials Act	1975-76 No.45	July 12, 1977	July 21, 1977
Mortgage Brokers Act	1975-76 No.49	Nov.1, 1976	Nov.1, 1976
District Court Act	1975-76 No.69	Aug.4, 1977	Aug.8, 1977
Sheriff's Act	1975-76 No.73		
Consumer Reporting Agencies Act	1977 c.18	June 2, 1980	May 9, 1980
Real Estate Trading (Amdt.) Act sec.15 to be proclaimed	1977 c.26		
Labour Standards Act	1977 c.52	Aug.1, 1978	July 28, 1978

Table of Acts subject to Proclamation

Short title	Year and No.	Date of coming into force	Date of Proclamation in Gazette
City of St.John's Act s.274(2) & (2A)	1977 c.57		
Labour Relations Act	1977 c.64	Feb.21, 1978	Jan.20, 1978
Law Society Act	1977 c.77	June 28, 1977 (Part IV Feb. 1, 1980)	June 23, 1977 (Feb.1, 1980)
Metric Conversion Act	1977 c.84	Sept.9, 1977	Sept.6, 1977
Unified Family Court Act	1977 c.88	Nov.15, 1978 s.21(1)	Nov.14, 1978
		June 18, 1979 (except s.7(1)(n)	May 27, 1979
Radiation Health and Safety Act	1977 c.90	April 3, 1981	April 3, 1981
Public Service (Pensions) (Amdt.) Act	1977 c.91	Aug.31, 1977	Aug.11, 1977
Municipal Grants Act	1977 c.98	April 1, 1980	Feb. 15, 1980
Meat Inspection Act	1977 c.99		
Social Assistance Act	1977 c.102	July 15, 1977	July 15, 1977
Shops Closing Act	1977 c.107	Aug.1, 1978	July 19, 1978
Trade Practices Act	1978 c.10	Nov.9, 1979	Nov.9, 1979
Plant Protection Act	1978 c.49	May 15, 1980	May 9, 1980
Occupational Health and Safety Act	1978 c.23	June 26, 1979	June 26, 1979

Table of Acts subject to Proclamation

Short title	Year and No.	Date of coming into force	Date of Proclamation in Gazette
Registration (Vital Statistics) (Amdt.) Act s.10 to be proclaimed	1978 c.52		
Metric Conversion Act	1978 c.55		
Change of Name Act	1978 c.57	Sept.7, 1979	Sept.7, 1979
Accident and Sickness Insurance Act, 1971 (Amdt.) s.7.1	1978 c.59	June 11, 1982	June 11, 1982
Social Workers Registration Act	1979 c.4	Aug.24, 1979	Aug.24, 1979
Government-British Newfoundland Ltd. - N.M. Rothchild & Sons (Supplemental Agreement) Act, 1978 (Amdt.)	1979 c.24	Sept.24, 1979	Sept.14, 1979
Government-British Newfoundland Exploration Ltd. (Authorization of Agreement) Act, 1957 (Amdt.)	1979 c.31	Sept.24, 1979	Sept.14, 1979
Municipalities Act	1979 c.33	April 1, 1980	April 1, 1980
Small Claims Act	1979 c.34	Nov.3, 1980	Oct. 31, 1980

Table of Acts subject to Proclamation

Short title	Year and No.	Date of coming into force	Date of Proclamation in Gazette
Generic Dispensing of Prescription Drugs Act	1979 c.36	May 1, 1981	May 1, 1981
Public Service (Pensions)(Amdt.) Act-Sections 5.2(a) and 5.3	1979 c.50	Jan.23, 1981	Jan.23, 1981
Petroleum Corporation	1980 c.37	Oct.22, 1980	Oct.22, 1980
Environmental Assessment Act	1980 c.3	Nov.21, 1980	Nov.21, 1980
Upper Churchill Water Rights Reversion Act	1980 c.40		
Newfoundland & Labrador Housing Corporation (Amdt.) Act	1981 c.11	Nov. 1, 1981	Oct. 23, 1981
Boiler, Pressure Vessel & Compressed Gas Act	1981 c.12	Oct.1, 1982	Sept.24, 1982
Amusement Rides Act	1981 c.13	Aug. 7, 1981	Aug. 7, 1981
Well Drilling Act	1981 c.14	Mar. 18, 1983	Mar. 18, 1983
Youth Advisory Council Act	1981 c.18	Apr. 8, 1983	Apr. 5, 1983
Public Officials Garnishee Act	1981 c.21	Aug.27, 1982	Aug.27, 1982

Table of Acts subject to Proclamation

Short title	Year and No.	Date of coming into force	Date of Proclamation in Gazette
Private Investigation & Security Services Act	1981 c.30	Jan. 1, 1982	Dec. 4, 1981
Optometry Act	1981 c.40	May 15, 1982	April 30, 1982
Denturists Act	1981 c.42	June 1, 1984	June 1, 1984
Dispensing Opticians Act	1981 c.46	May 15, 1982	April 30, 1982
Highway Traffic (Amdt.) (No. 2) Act	1981 c.53	July 1, 1982	June 18, 1982
Dept. of Public Works & Services (Amdt.) Act	1981 c.58	Dec. 4, 1981	Dec. 4, 1981
Judicature (Amdt.) Act	1981 c.64	Dec. 24, 1981	Dec. 24, 1981
Alcohol & Drug Dependency Commission Act	1981 c.83	June 1,982	May 28, 1982
Insurance Companies (Amdt.) Act (S.66.5 to be proclaimed)	1981 c.88	Jan. 1, 1983	Dec. 10, 1982
Buildings Accessibilities Act, 1981	1981 c.90	Dec. 24, 1981	Dec. 24, 1981
Advocate Mines Ltd. Expropriation Act	1982 c.16	Sept. 3, 1982	Sept. 3, 1982
Public Utilities (Amdt.) Act (ss. 1 & 2)	1982 c.24		

Table of Acts subject to Proclamation

Short title	Year and No.	Date of coming into force	Date of Proclamation in Gazette
Dangerous Goods Transportation Act	1982 c.45	Dec. 20, 1985	Dec. 20, 1985
Uniformed Services Pensions Act	1982 c.49	Jan. 21, 1983	Jan. 21, 1983
Automobile Insurance (Amdt.) Act	1982 c.60	Aug. 19, 1983	Aug. 19, 1983
Economic Council Act (ss. 15 to 18 proclaimed into force)	1983 c.7	Dec. 14, 1984	Dec. 14, 1984
Public Service (Collective Bargaining) (Amdt.) Act, 1973 (excepting ss. 2, 6 & 8)	1983 c.24	June 10, 1983	June 10, 1983
Public Service (Collective Bargaining) (Amdt.) Act, 1973 (ss. 2, 6 & 8)	1983 c.24	Sept. 1, 1983	Aug. 19, 1983
Petroleum and Natural Gas (Amdt.) Act	1983 c.19		
Dental Act, 1983	1983 c.26	June 1, 1984	June 1, 1984
Custody Jurisdiction and Enforcement Act	1983 c.30		
Pension Benefits Act	1983 c.32	Jan. 1, 1985	May 4, 1984
Archives Act	1983 c.33	Feb. 1, 1984	Jan. 20, 1984

Table of Acts subject to Proclamation

Short title	Year and No.	Date of coming into force	Date of Proclamation in Gazette
Degree Granting Act	1983 c.41		
Workers' Compensation Act, 1983 Jan. 20, 1984	1983 c.48	Jan. 1, 1984	Dec. 30, 1983 & Jan. 20, 1984
Nursing Assistants Act	1983 c.50	May 15, 1984	May 11, 1984
Labour Relations (Amdt.) Act, 1977	1983 c.60	Feb. 1, 1984	Jan. 27, 1984
St. John's Assessment Act	1983 c.71	July 13, 1984	July 13, 1984
Ferries Act Repeal Act	1983 c.79	April 1, 1984	Mar. 30, 1984
Judgment Interest Act	1983 c.81	April 2, 1984	Mar. 30, 1984
District Court (Amdt.) Act	1984 c.11	Feb. 15, 1985	Feb. 15, 1985
Occupational Health & Safety (Amdt.) Act	1984 c.24	Feb. 15, 1985	Feb. 15, 1985
Judicature Act, 1984 (Repealed 1986 c.42)	1984 c.25	Sept. 2, 1986	March 2, 1986
Marine Institute Act	1984 c.32	Oct. 28, 1985	Oct. 18, 1985
Collections Act	1984 c.34	April 1, 1985	March 29, 1985
Public Tender Act, 1984	1984 c.36	Nov. 1, 1987	Sept. 18, 1987
Provincial Preference Act	1984 c.37	Nov. 1, 1987	Sept. 18, 1987

Table of Acts subject to Proclamation

Short title	Year and No.	Date of coming into force	Date of Proclamation in Gazette
Judicature Act (Amdt.)	1985 c.7	Sept. 13, 1985	Sept. 13, 1985
Arbitration Act	1985 c.8 (1986 c.42)	Sept. 2, 1986	
City of Corner Brook Act, 1985	1985 c.15	Sept. 12, 1985	Sept. 13, 1985
Psychologists Act	1985 c.19	July 11, 1986	July 11, 1986
Insurance Companies Act (Amdt.)	1985 c.21	Feb. 1, 1986	Jan. 31, 1986
Liquor Corporation Act, 1973 (Amdt.) (S. 1(1), (3), (5) & (7), s.6 and s.12(1), (2), (3) & (5) to be proclaimed)	1985 c.28		
Tobacco Tax Act, 1986	1986 c.1		
District Court (Amdt.) Act	1986 c.5	Aug.21, 1986	Aug. 21, 1986
Real Estate Trading (Amdt.) Act	1986 c.14	Jan. 1, 1987	Nov. 14, 1986
Embalmers & Funeral Directors (Amdt.) Act	1986 c.15	Oct. 10, 1986	Oct. 10, 1986
Canada and the United Kingdom Reciprocal Recognition and Enforcement of Judgments Act	1986 c.29		

Table of Acts subject to Proclamation

Short title	Year and No.	Date of coming into force	Date of Proclamation in Gazette
Insurance Adjusters, Agents & Brokers Act	1986 c.36		
Canada-Newfoundland Atlantic Accord Implementation (Newfoundland) Act	1986 c.37	April 4, 1987	April 3, 1987
Workers' Compensation, 1983 (Amdt.) Act (Except ss.4(2) & (5)) (ss.4(2) &(5))	1986 c.38	Feb. 16, 1987 March 16, 1987	Feb. 6, 1987 March 13, 1987
Petroleum & Natural Gas (Amdt.) Act	1986 c.40		
Judicature Act, 1986 (s.156)	1986 c.42	Aug. 21, 1986	Aug. 21, 1986
International Commercial Arbitration Act	1986 c.45	Feb. 1, 1988	Feb. 5, 1988
Occupational Therapists Act	1987 c.12	Oct. 27, 1987	Oct. 30, 1987
Aquaculture Act	1987 c.15		
Provincial Institutes Act	1987 c.16	Aug. 3, 1987	July 17, 1987
Community Colleges Act	1987 c.17	Aug. 3, 1987	July 17, 1987

MAINTENANCE ORDERS (ENFORCEMENT) ACT

Chapter 224, R.S.N., 1970

States declared to be reciprocating states as at January 31, 1988

Alberta
Australian Capital Territory
British Columbia
California
England and Northern Ireland
Guernsey, C.I. (Bailiwick of Guernsey includes Alderney and Sark)
Hawaii
Idaho
Indiana
Isle of Man
Jersey, C.I. States of
Malta
Manitoba
Maryland
Michigan
Missouri
New Brunswick
New Guinea
New Jersey
New South Wales
New York
New Zealand
North Carolina
Northern Territory of Australia
Northwest Territories
Nova Scotia
Ontario
Oregon
Papua
Prince Edward Island
Quebec
Queensland
Saskatchewan
Republic of Singapore
South Australia
Tasmania
Tennessee

MAINTENANCE ORDERS (ENFORCEMENT) ACT

Chapter 224, R.S.N., 1970

States declared to be reciprocating states as at January 31, 1988

Victoria
Western Australia
Wisconsin
Yukon Territory
Zimbabwe

THE RECIPROCAL ENFORCEMENT OF JUDGMENTS ACT

Chapter 327, R.S.N., 1970

States declared to be reciprocating states as at January 31, 1988

Alberta

Australian Capital Territory

British Columbia

Manitoba

New Brunswick

Northwest Territories

Nova Scotia

Ontario

Prince Edward Island

Queensland, Australia

Saskatchewan

Tasmania, Australia

United Kingdom

Victoria, Australia

Yukon Territory

THE LIMITED PARTNERSHIP ACT, 1983

Chapter 47, S.N. 1983

Provinces declared to be designated for the purposes of limited partnerships

Alberta
Manitoba
Nova Scotia
Ontario
Quebec